

PUBLIC AUCTION
LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA
JUNE 8, 2002

**IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE
LONG BEACH COIN & COLLECTIBLE EXPO**



**FEATURING SELECTIONS
FROM THE
JOHN S. DAVENPORT COLLECTION**

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.
SALE #120

PUBLIC AND MAIL BID AUCTION

**SATURDAY
JUNE 8, 2002**

**ROOM 103A
THE LONG BEACH CONVENTION CENTER
100 SOUTH PINE STREET
LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA 90802**

CATALOGUED AND PRESENTED BY:

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.

(Licensed and bonded Auction Company, California License #C-968)

**RICHARD H. PONTERIO
PRESIDENT**

**1818 ROBINSON AVE.
SAN DIEGO, CA. 92103
619/299-0400 or 800/854-2888, FAX 619/299-6952
website: www.ponterio.com
email address: coins@ponterio.com**

**AUCTION CONDUCTED BY:
RON GUTH**

ORDER OF SALE

FIRST SESSION 1:00 P.M.

LOTS: 1 - 629

UNITED STATES

1 - 135

WORLD GOLD COINS

136-353

AFGHANISTAN-BULGARIA
CANADA
CAYMAN ISLANDS-FRANCE

136-158
159-203
204-240

GERMANY
GREAT BRITAIN -
WESTERN SAMOA

241-276
277-353

STARTING: 2:30 P.M.

MEXICO

354-594

GOLD COINS
SPANISH COLONIAL
WAR FOR INDEPENDENCE
EMPIRES OF MEXICO
REPUBLIC REALES

354-408
409-470
471-477
478-487
488-534

REPUBLIC DECIMALS
TWENTIETH CENTURY
MIXED LOTS
REVOLUTION
PROCLAMATION MEDALS

535-542
543-570
571-576
577-580
581-594

TREASURE COINS

595-629

SECOND SESSION: 6:00 P.M.

LOTS: 630-1555

WORLD CROWNS & MINORS

630-1555

ALBANIA-BOHEMIA
BOLIVIA
BRAZIL-CAMBODIA
CANADA
CEYLON-FINLAND
FRANCE
GERMANY
GREAT BRITAIN

630-685
686-739
740-771
772-823
824-903
904-940
941-1093
1094-1141

GUATEMALA-ISRAEL
ITALY
JAMAICA-PARAGUAY
PERU
PHILIPPINES-URUGUAY
VENEZUELA
YEMEN
MIXED LOTS

1142-1188
1189-1269
1270-1303
1304-1355
1356-1438
1439-1513
1514
1515-1555

PRODUCTION STAFF

Numismatic Expertise

*Richard H. Ponterio - Stewart Westdal
Kent Ponterio - Kern Lunde*

Editor

Martha Fletcher

Photography

*Carola Ponterio
Kent Ponterio*

Quality Assurance

*Kris Ponterio
Kyle Ponterio*

Graphics

*Martha Fletcher
Kent Ponterio*

TERMS OF SALE

1. This is a public auction and mail bid sale, conducted by PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC., licensed California Auction Co. #968 (hereafter "Auctioneer"). Subject to our consent, liberty for bidding by sellers and/or consignors is hereby reserved.
2. A 15% buyers charge will be added to the "hammer price" or winning bid of each lot. This charge will be added to all invoices.
3. Subject to paragraph 8, all material shall be sold to the highest bidder as determined by the Auctioneer. If any dispute arises during or immediately after the sale of a lot, Auctioneer shall have the right to recall the lot and put it up for sale again. In all cases, Auctioneer's decision shall be final. For the bidder's protection, NO "UNLIMITED" or "BUY" BIDS WILL BE ACCEPTED. Bids are to be made in U.S. currency only.
4. Terms of this sale are strictly cash with payment due immediately upon receipt of invoice. Payment by check must be payable in U.S. currency only and drawn on a U.S. Bank. No credit card purchases will be accepted. Title to all lots remains with consignor until paid in full.
5. Floor bidders and mail bidders not known to Auctioneer must furnish satisfactory credit references, sufficiently in advance of the sale to allow for checking, or per the discretion of the Auctioneer, a deposit equal to 25% of their total bids for that session(s) before such bids can be accepted. Deposits submitted will be applied to purchases and any unused portion of such deposit will be promptly refunded. All bid sheets submitted by mail bidders must be signed. Company bids must be submitted with the signature of a duly authorized agent of such company. If you bid by mail, **mail your bid sheet early**. Mail bidders agree to and are subject to these terms of sale just as if they were floor bidders.
6. All bids must be per lot as numbered in this catalogue. No lots will be broken. Lots will be sold in their numbered sequence unless Auctioneer directs otherwise. Auctioneer can not be responsible for errors in bidding. Please make certain that you bid on the correct lot and that your bid is the maximum that you are willing to pay.
7. An estimate is provided for each lot. This estimate represents, in the opinion of the cataloger, the current market value of the lot. Lots may, of course, sell for above or below this estimate.
8. Lot(s) may carry a Reserve. A Reserve is a confidential price or bid below which Auctioneer will not sell an item or will re-purchase on behalf of the Consignor or for the Auctioneer. In the event that a reserve is known to the Auctioneer prior to the publication of the catalogue, the low pre-sale estimate will equal or exceed the reserve. We reserve the right to withdraw any lot prior to the sale and to open the bidding on any lot at a reasonable price.
9. If Auctioneer, in its sole discretion, determines that any numismatic property is substantially and materially different from that represented in the catalogue of sale, or in any written advertisement or material, the sale shall be cancelled and Auctioneer shall refund the purchase price to the Buyer. Unless provided otherwise in these terms or the PNG bylaws, that refund shall be Auctioneer's sole obligation to Buyer in the event of such cancellation.
10. All items in this catalogue are guaranteed to be genuine unless specifically stated otherwise in the lot description. Claims to the contrary must be made in writing within three days after receipt of the lot. Any returned lot must be intact and in its original unopened holder. No lot may be returned without prior written consent. In no event may any lot be returned after thirty (30) days from the date of sale. LATE REMITTANCE FOR PURCHASES CONSTITUTES JUST CAUSE TO ABROGATE ALL RETURN PRIVILEGES FOR ANY REASON.
11. (a) Grading is a subjective description, in the opinion of the cataloger as to the state of preservation, method of strike and overall appearance of a particular coin or lot. The term "Proof" or "Specimen" is used to describe a method of manufacture, and is not a grade or condition or an attribution;
(b) Auctioneer does not represent that a numismatic item has or has not been cleaned; that any toning is natural or artificial; that any coin catalogued will meet the standards, or the grade, of any third party or third party grading service; that a numismatic item has a particular provenance or pedigrees; that a numismatic item is struck or not struck, or produced or not produced in a particular manner or style.;
(c) Adjectival descriptions and terminology (which can and does vary among experts and knowledgeable purchasers), when utilized in the catalogue, are strictly the opinion of the cataloger and shall not be deemed to be part of the description; i.e. it is an opinion only and not a warranty of any kind;
(d) Grading descriptions in this catalogue are provided strictly for the convenience of those who bid by mail and who are unable to personally view the coins, and represents the cataloger's opinion of its state of preservation. Those attending the sale, and those bidders who actually view the lots should draw their own conclusions as to the state of preservation or grade of the numismatic item.
12. This is not an approval sale. Bidders are expected to promptly purchase all lots awarded to them by the auctioneer. Floor bidders are encouraged to carefully examine all lots which they are interested in purchasing, since NO LOTS MAY BE RETURNED BY FLOOR BUYERS, INCLUDING THOSE LOTS WHERE THE BIDDER IS ACTING AS AGENT FOR ANOTHER PARTY, OR BY MAIL BIDDERS WHO HAVE EXAMINED THE LOT PRIOR TO THE SALE.
13. Mail bids will be accepted from those who can not attend the sale in person. Bids for all lots must be submitted in even dollar amounts, or they will be reduced to the next even dollar amount. Mail (or fax) bids must be received prior to the day of the auction or there will be no guaranty that they will be timely executed. Successful mail bidders will be awarded the lot at nominal 5% or 10% over the second highest mail or floor bid. When identical bids are received by Auctioneer for a lot, preference is given to the first bid received. A mail bid will take precedence over an identical floor bid. A floor bidder must bid higher than the highest mail bidder to be awarded any lot.
14. Auctioneer is an "insider" and may have access to confidential information not otherwise available to the public with respect to value, provenance, availability, and other factors. Purchasers should make themselves acquainted with the numismatic items that they are purchasing and avail themselves of the services of outside consultants prior to engaging in any purchase.
15. Auctioneer reserves the right to refuse to honor any bid or to limit the amount of any bid which, in his opinion, is not submitted in "Good Faith", or, as the case dictates, is not supported by satisfactory credit and numismatic references, as Auctioneer, in its sole discretion, shall determine. A bid is also considered not made in "Good Faith" when it is made by an insolvent or irresponsible person, or a person under the age of eighteen. Auctioneer reserves the right to exclude any person it deems in its sole opinion is disruptive to the sale or is otherwise commercially unsuitable. Auctioneer reserves the right to rescind the sale in the event of any nonpayment, breach of warranty, disputed ownership, Auctioneer's clerical error or omission in exercising bids and reserves or otherwise.
16. All photographs in this catalogue are of the actual items being sold.

Ponterio & Associates, Inc.

17. Postage, insurance and sales tax, if required by law to be collected, will be added to the invoice for any lot(s) invoiced to successful bidders. All lots delivered in the state of California are subject to applicable sales tax. Individuals purchasing lots for resale must submit an exemption certificate, signed by the purchaser or his agent and recognized by the state of California, with their current resale certificate number or be subject to the sales tax.
18. Auctioneer reserves the right to require payment in full before delivering any lot to a successful bidder. It is the buyer's responsibility and obligation to have the lots fully insured while in his/her possession. Risk of loss is on the buyer. All lots sent to foreign countries, including Canada and Mexico, will be billed an additional 1/2 of 1% for insurance. The minimum insurance fee is \$5.00. Please send shipping instructions. Normally all lots will be sent via registered mail.
19. In the event a bidder fails to make remittance promptly, auctioneer reserves the right to resell the merchandise and bidder agrees to pay for the reasonable cost of such a sale and also to pay any difference between the resale price and the previously successful bid.
20. Auctioneer reserves the right to postpone the auction sale for a reasonable period of time, as the result of any act of war, natural calamity or significant relevant event, which, in the judgement of Auctioneer, reasonably exercised, make it inadvisable to hold the auction.
21. By bidding in this sale, bidder personally guarantees payment; if a corporation is the bidder, the officers and/or principals of the corporation agree to personally guarantee payment. Mail or fax bids must be signed.
22. Auctioneer reserves the right to include its own material in any auction sale. Auctioneer may have direct or indirect interests in auction lots. Auctioneer may make loans or advances to consignors and/or prospective purchasers. The Consignor may be permitted to bid on his, her or their own articles and to buy them back at the sale. Any Buyer who bids on or purchases their own goods is required to pay for them, in full, as the terms of sale provide for together with the full buyer's commission, and any other applicable surcharges, postage, handling, insurance fees and taxes, without rebate of any kind whatsoever, unless provided for otherwise by contract with Auctioneer. Auctioneer reserves the right to make accounting adjustments in lieu of payment. Settlement will follow the auction. The prices realized reflect the final price called by Auctioneer and may include a bid of a consignor reacquiring their lot.
23. In the event Auctioneer shall, for any reason other than set forth in paragraph 8, be unable to deliver the property sought to be purchased, its liability therefore shall be limited to the rescission of the sale and refund of the purchase price and buyer's fee plus interest at 10% per annum if refund is made greater than 60 days after payment. Auctioneer shall have no liability for damages, incidental, consequential or otherwise, arising out of its failure to deliver any property purchased, and all bidders agree to this.
24. Auctioneer shall have a lien against the merchandise purchased by the buyer and any other property of the buyer then held by Auctioneer to secure payment of the auction invoice(s) and any other amounts due Auctioneer from the buyer, with the respect to which Auctioneer shall have all the rights of a secured creditor under Article 9 of the California Uniform Commercial Code.
25. It is unlawful and illegal for Bidders to collude, pool, or agree with another Bidder to pay less than the fair value for lot(s). Bidders in the sale acknowledge that the law provides for substantial penalties in the form of treble damages and attorney's fees and costs for those who violate these provisions.
26. If any dispute arise regarding payment, participation, authenticity, or grading or any other matter pertaining to the sale, and those disputes cannot be resolved, the bidder and/or a participant in the Auction Sale and Auctioneer all agree that the dispute shall be submitted to binding arbitration in accordance with the rules of the Professional Numismatists Guild (PNG) or American Arbitration Association (AAA), per the election of the bidder/participant. The AAA arbitration shall be conducted under the provisions of the California Arbitration Act and venue shall be conducted under the provisions of the California Arbitration Act and venue shall be in San Diego, California. The arbitration costs shall initially be paid equally by the parties. If an election is not made within ten (10) days of an unresolved dispute, Auctioneer may elect either PNG or AAA arbitration. An award granted in arbitration is enforceable in any court. The prevailing party in any dispute shall be entitled to receive its attorneys' fees, expert witness fees, costs and arbitrator's fees. By placing a bid (mail, fax, phone, floor, electronic or otherwise) or by attending or by participating in an auction, a bidder and all participants accept these Terms and Conditions of Sale, and agrees to be bound.
27. Bidding in this sale (by any means) or participating in this sale constitutes acceptance by the bidder or participant of all the forementioned terms and conditions of sale.

INSTRUCTIONS TO NEW MAIL BIDDERS

Bidding by mail permits you to participate in an auction as though you were attending it in person. The procedure is really quite simple. You tell us what you want, and the maximum amount you are willing to pay. We then, as your personal agent, try to buy the items listed for you at the lowest possible price.

The enclosed mail bid form has two sides for you to fill in. The front side provides all the information we will need to register you as a bidder, execute your bids for you and deliver your lots to you if you are a successful bidder. Please answer all the questions that may apply to you. If you have any special mailing instructions or and/or other instructions, please note them in the "special instructions" area of your bidsheet. **DON'T FORGET TO SIGN YOUR BIDSHEET.**

LOT	BID
#2	\$250
#28	\$500
#75	\$600
#90	\$700

On the back side are pairs of columns where you may list your bids. After carefully reading the lot description, write down the lot number and the maximum amount you are willing to pay for that lot. Don't forget that a 15% buyer's fee will be added to your actual purchase price if you are the lucky bidder. Continue to list lot numbers and bids for each of the lots you are interested in buying.

When we receive your bidsheet, we will record your bids at the amount you have authorized us to bid for you, and we will, in addition, note any lots where an increase is authorized if absolutely needed to win the lot. For example, if the sample bidsheet shown at the right were yours, we would enter your bid on lot #2 as \$250. If yours was the highest bid received, you would be the purchaser at \$250. (plus 15%), and applicable taxes and shipping charges. If the second highest bid received on the lot was substantially less, your bid would be reduced to a "normal" increment above the second-highest bid, just as it would be if you were present at the sale yourself to execute your own bids. If you have authorized a percentage increase on the front side of your bidsheet and the bidding by others has exceeded your basic bid, we will then, as your personal agent, increase your bid to the minimum amount necessary to obtain the lot for you. The authorized increase will never be used except when your basic bid is exceeded.

Before you mail your bidsheet, do be sure to check it over to make certain you have bid on the correct lot(s) and that your bids are the ones you are both willing and able to pay for. Enjoy the catalog, place bids on everything you would like to buy. If time is running out and you feel your bidsheet may arrive too late to be included, you may call our office between the hours of 9:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m. Monday through Friday, giving us the lot numbers and amount you will pay for each lot, over the telephone. Please make sure you immediately send in your bidsheet for confirmation. Also, you may FAX your bidsheet to us. As your personal agents we wish you every success.

VIEWING OF LOTS

Lots will be available for viewing by prospective bidders at our office each day, Monday through Friday, by **APPOINTMENT ONLY**, between the hours of 9:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m., May 13, 2002 through June 4, 2002 only. Additionally, all material will be available for viewing at the Long Beach Convention Center.

Thursday, June 6, 2002
Friday, June 7, 2002
Saturday, June 8, 2002

10:00 a.m. - 6:00 p.m.
10:00 a.m. - 6:00 p.m.
10:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.

Have You Read Any Good Books Lately ?

I am not running any surveys for the New York Time book section, Barnes & Noble or Amazon.com, nor am I too concerned to know who has recently read “Lord of the Rings”, the latest work of Steven Saylor (well, maybe I am at that), Tom Clancy, J.K. Rowling, etc., but would like to hear of new and interesting numismatic references which have become available. We are always interested in obtaining such materials for our library and I would like to spend some time discussing a few books we have recently received (or which have been here a while and recently utilized).

One reference we have had for some time is Walter Breen’s “Complete Encyclopedia of U.S. and Colonial Coins” which has published in 1988. This is not a reference I often use when writing up United States coins as I usually go to references pertaining to a give series of coins such as Cohen for Half Cents, Overton for Half Dollars, etc., when confronted with the variety of U.S. colonials which we have in this auction, however, I grabbed this 754 page book, the old faithful “Red Book” and a few specialized references and got to work. When the attributed project was finished, I spent some time becoming more acquainted with this book and realized that I had missed some great material I could have used earlier. This book is a delight to use or to just pick up and explore; there are numerous illustrations and text which explain varieties on all facets of U.S. coinage. I heartily recommend this book to anyone interested in U.S. material, whether colonials, regular coin issues, commemoratives, patterns or private-pioneer-territorial issues.

Another reference which has been on a bookshelf in our office for a while was recently put to work when preparing our Chicago International Coin Fair auction and in writing up some notes for inventory; “Greek Paper Money - Early Banks and Notes 1822-1927” by Theodore Pitidis-Poutous. This delightful 126 page book was published b George Stratoudakis in 2000 and is in English (thank God!) with many, many color illustrations of notes ranging from the Provisional Administration Grossi issues of 1822-27, the National Finance Bank 1831-32 Phoenix issues, the many National Bank issues and varied regional note issues. Included in this last section are varied biglieta issued in Georgia and Russia, including some pieces from Harbin and Pylenkovo; I had run into a few of these “Russian locals” while doing research in that field quite some time ago and couldn’t figure them out. With this book I found out why; the letters are Russian but the language is Greek! At any rate, practically every note is illustrated in color and there are numerous color varieties, “color trials” and Specimens to add interest. This is a great book to have even if you don’t currently collect Greek banknotes, you might get interested!

Another book I want to mention is not a numismatic catalog but a beautifully illustrated book tracing the history of money in Ecuador. “La Moneda Ecuatoriana a Traves de Los Tiempos” by Melvin Hoyos, published in 1998, discusses different forms of exchange from the pre-Columbian period, the Spanish colonial times and of the Republic of Ecuador and has a section on tokens and materials used in the Galapagos Islands. This 173 page book contains numerous charts, graphs, maps and other illustrations, practically all in color, which supplement the Spanish text. In addition to being a fiscal, numismatic and economic history it can also serve as a “coffee table” book.

Carlos Hector Janson has produced two books which we use whenever we write up coins of Argentina, “La Moneda Circulante en el Territorio Argentino 1767-1998”, printed in 1998 and “Las Monedas Patrias de la Asamblea del Año XIII 1813-1815” published in 2001. The first covers every facet of Argentine coin issues in its 384 pages, having many fine illustrations and very useful sections in regional coinages, patterns and counterfeits. The second is a major study of the “Sunface” coinage of 1813-15 with high quality illustrations of the majority of the 270 pages in the book; the text is in Spanish but these two works should be owned by anyone interested in the coinage of Argentina.

With the forthcoming replacement of numerous European currencies with the Euro, it is now more likely that “definitive” national currency catalogs will be produced. There are several fine catalogs which will hopefully be updated through 2001, especially for Austria (by Pick and Richter), France (by Fayette), Germany (Pick and Richter), Great Britain (by Duggleby), Italy (perhaps) and Spain (by Guerra), etc. The Netherlands may not need to publish a new book on the “old” notes as there is a marvelous book available now, “Het Netherlanse Bankbiljet 1814-2002; Vormgeving en Ontwikkeling” by Jaap Bolten, was published in 1999. This incredible work of 398 pages truly qualifies as a “coffee table” book as well as a numismatic reference. It is jammed with large color illustrations of artist sketches and/or watercolors for proposed notes, production proofs, specimens as well as the issued notes. The last hundred or so pages comprise a catalog of Netherlands banknotes with great detailed information of their production, printing runs and dates, signatures, etc., to be perfectly honest, this is a great book!

Another European country which probably does not need to issue a reference on its “Euro-replaced” notes is Portugal, which is documented and illustrated in “O Papel-Moeda em Portugal”, the second edition published by the Bank of Portugal in 1997 as a boxed 2 volume set. This beautiful set is loaded with color illustrations from start to finish and contains issues of private banks and local governments; the two volumes have about 500 pages of wonderful material with detailed information about production runs, etc. This is another great book to have, no matter what you collect.

Have you had enough about paper money references for a while? That’s what I thought. How about some references on medals? Although not a new production, the “Medal Yearbook 2002” is an expanded/revised edition of a widely used reference for British and Commonwealth Orders, military award or service medals, police and lifesaving medals, etc. The vast majority of medals in this 481 page wealth of information are illustrated and well described, complete with comments on requirements for the award, etc., as well as current valuations of most of the official pieces. There is a useful section towards the back of the book to assist collectors in conducting research on particular items plus names and addresses of collections, museums and dealers specializing in these materials. Interested in British or related award medals? You should have this book.

Another great book which we had for a bit more than a year is “Ordenes y Condecoraciones de España 1800-1975” by Jose Manuel Perez Guerra. Any award or campaign medal issued by the ruler or government of Spain during the period noted is here, with varied grades described or illustrated; about the only items listed but not illustrated are a few from the Carlist period and only a few of the illustrated pieces are sketched or not in color. The text is in Spanish but there are brief text sections at the start of each section and very brief notes by each noted piece; it is very “user friendly” to someone with only minimal Spanish. This is a very important reference for any collector of Orders, military medals, or medals in general who are interested in seeing an extensive range of material in “living color”. It could even tempt people to go out and acquire a few items!

One little problem with publishing a reference book for coins, medals, paper money, etc., is that almost immediately a whole range of new material appears and the “brand new” book is now somewhat “out of date”. A major example of this occurred shortly after “The Standard Catalog of United States Obsolete Banknotes 1782-1866” by James Haxby et al was published in 1988. This is a huge work, in four hefty volumes; unfortunately, within 3 years the American Banknote Company archives were sold and an incredible array of material came onto the market, with many, many items never previously known to anyone outside the printing firm. Will there be a second, expanded edition? Most unlikely. Is this set of books worth having? Absolutely, whether you are a collector of these interesting notes, just interested in history, or just like to have neat books.

As I mentioned before, we would appreciate hearing from you about new worthwhile numismatic references. We do a lot of planning in our lifetimes, working on career goals, arranging for vacations, organizing collections, setting up retirement and/or estate plans, etc., but not enough of us spend any amount of time planning for the “time-wise unexpected”. What do I mean by this? Simply we spend little time organizing things in our lives to assist family members or others deal with collections, investments, insurance, etc., in the event of an unexpected disaster.

This is not a subject most of us want to spend much time on but we should; I am sure that each of us has some idea on how we would like to have our "treasures" handled but these ideas and desires need to be conveyed to those who will be taking care of such issues. If you haven't done much in this regard yet, please consider doing something now. I am not one to give any sort of legal advice as that isn't something I can or wish to do, but I can suggest that the first thing you should do is discuss matters with an attorney or financial advisor to evaluate different options available. These will probably include and probably not limited to:

- (1) having a will; basically this way you can designate who should oversee your wishes, identify holdings and indicate "what goes where".
- (2) establishing a family trust with or without a living will; in general, matters can be handled more readily and quickly than with only a will.

Again, I am indicating these as generic legal documents which are widely used and that you should talk with an advisor about your particular needs and expectations.

My wife and I have established a family trust which is not too complicated but which clearly lays out our wishes as to "what goes where" and this is referenced to a "what we have and where it is" list which is filed legal paperwork. We have identified in this our various assets and their location and particular things such as numismatic "goodies", are listed with their valuations for guidance.

I've mentioned before that we frequently get calls from someone whose collector relative recently died and left them "some coins" and they have no idea what they are worth; even worse, occasionally they mention that cousin so-and-so took some things to sell for them "and it wasn't worth anything", etc. If nothing else, put an inventory list of some sort with your collection, with or without some sort of valuation listing. If you have enjoyed your collecting and have some better material, your listings may ensure proper care of the items and that they not end up being "blown off" by mistake; you have thought highly of your collection and hopefully the new owner(s) will too.

Of course, if you have an "unfavorite" relative or friend you could remember them with a particular item which you have assigned some absolutely outrageous valuation and to ponder what they would go through some day trying to "unload" the piece for anything close to that! Similarly, you could "remember" someone in a will, trust or whatever by (more or less), "and to my good friend, cousin,---, 'Hi!'". Tacky, perhaps, but you will have had the "last word".

Best wishes to you all and happy collecting !

Stewart Westdal

**FIRST SESSION
SATURDAY
JUNE 8, 2002 1:00 P.M.
ROOM 103A
LONG BEACH CONVENTION CENTER**

UNITED STATES



2



3



4



5

1. 1 Dollar, 1854. Type 2. Surface digs, slightly bent, **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
2. 2-1/2 Dollars, 1849. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[250.-350.]
3. 2-1/2 Dollars, 1851. **UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
4. 2-1/2 Dollars, 1857-O. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]
5. 2-1/2 Dollars, 1858. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]



6



7



8



9

6. 2-1/2 Dollars, 1873, closed "3". **EXTREMELY FINE**.[125.-175.]
7. 2-1/2 Dollars, 1879-S. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
8. 2-1/2 Dollars, 1882. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
9. 2-1/2 Dollars, 1883. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]



10



11



12

10. 2-1/2 Dollars, 1886. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]
11. 2-1/2 Dollars, 1887. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
12. 2-1/2 Dollars, 1897. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]



15

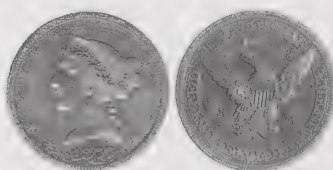


16



17

13. 2-1/2 Dollars, 1907. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
14. 2-1/2 Dollars, 1913. ANACS certified & graded **MS-61.**[175.-250.]
15. 5 Dollars, 1843. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[125.-175.]
16. 5 Dollars, 1865-S. **VERY FINE.**[700.-900.]
17. 5 Dollars, 1868-S. **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]



18



22



23

18. 5 Dollars, 1877-S. Cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
19. 5 Dollars, 1880. ANACS certified & graded AU details, net **EF-45** cleaned.[80.-120.]
20. 5 Dollars, 1881. ANACS certified & graded AU Details net **EF-40**, scratched, cleaned.[80.-120.]
21. 5 Dollars, 1882. ANACS certified & graded **MS-62.**[200.-300.]
22. 5 Dollars, 1888-S. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
23. 5 Dollars, 1889. Dig in reverse field, cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]



24



27



28

24. 5 Dollars, 1896-S. **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
25. 5 Dollars, 1906-D. ANACS certified & graded **MS-60.**[100.-150.]
26. 5 Dollars, 1913. ANACS certified & graded **MS-61.**[200.-300.]
27. 10 Dollars, 1865. **VERY FINE.**[1000.-1400.]
28. 10 Dollars, 1866-S, with motto. **FINE.**[500.-700.]



29



30



31



29. 10 Dollars, 1867. **FINE/VERY FINE.**[500.-700.]
30. 10 Dollars, 1871-S. **VERY FINE.**[600.-800.]
31. 10 Dollars, 1878. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]



32



33



32. 10 Dollars, 1884. Many bagmarks, **UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
33. 10 Dollars, 1915-S. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]



34



35



34. 20 Dollars, 1854. Bagmarks obverse, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]
35. 20 Dollars, 1859-S. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]



36



37



36. 20 Dollars, 1861. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[1400.-1800.]
37. 20 Dollars, 1862-S. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]



38



39



38. 20 Dollars, 1864-S. **VERY FINE**.[350.-450.]
39. 20 Dollars, 1866-S, with motto. **VERY FINE**.[275.-350.]
40. 20 Dollars, 1910-S. PCGS certified & graded **MS-62**.[350.-500.]
41. 1/4 Dollar Cal., 1873. Hexagonal, Liberty head. BG-728; Doer-70A. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[125.-175.]



42



43



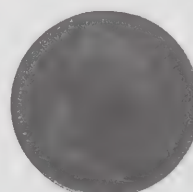
45



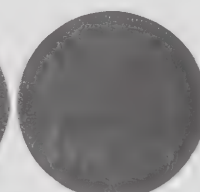
42. **Massachusetts**. "Pine Tree" Shilling, 1652, large flan, pellets by trunk.28.59mm;3.47gms. Breen-37; Noe-1. Scrape in obverse field, toned **VERY FINE**.[2000.-2500.]
43. **"Rosa Americana"** Two Pence, 1723, "REX.". 13.91gms. Breen-92; Crosby-p.164,3. **VERY FINE**.
.....[250.-350.]
44. **Wood's "Hibernia"** Half Penny, 1723. Breen-155. **VERY FINE**.[50.-75.]
45. **"Hibernia-Voce Populi"** Half Penny, 1760. Breen-222. **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]



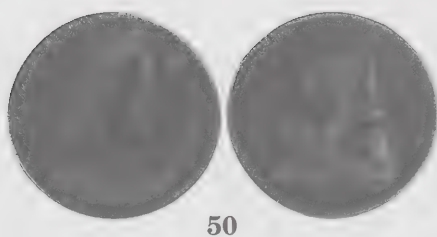
46



49



46. **New Jersey**. "Saint Patrick" Farthing, ND (circa 1642). Breen-208. **VERY GOOD/FINE**.[100.-150.]
47. **Connecticut**. "AUCTORI CONNGC/INDE ETLIB" Copper, 1787, draped, cuirassed bust left. Breen-847. Several digs on the reverse, **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
48. **"Nova Caesarea"** Copper, 1786, date in exergue with "bridle", wide shield. Breen-891. **FINE**.[125.-175.]
49. **Virginia**. Half Penny, 1773, "GEORGIVS". Breen-180. Sharply struck, brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[300.-400.]

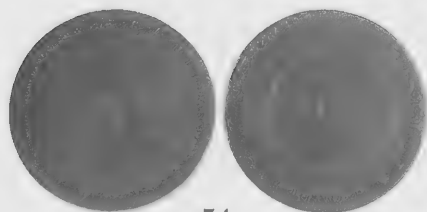


50



52

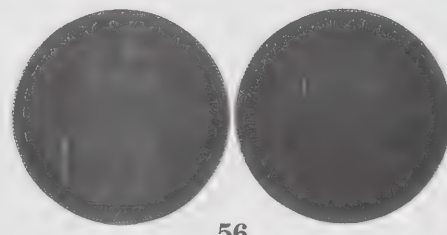
50. **New York.** "NOVA EBORAC" Copper, 1787 (faint). Large head, figure seated left. Breen-986. **FINE.**[200.-300.]
51. **"North American Token",** 1781. Breen-1144; HW-15. **FINE.**[60.-90.]
52. **Massachusetts.** "Commonwealth" Cent, 1788, no period. Breen-971; Ryder-6N. Several edge bumps, **VERY FINE.**[250.-350.]
53. **"Georgivs Triumpho/Voce Populi"** Copper, 1783. Breen-1184. Edge nick, **VERY GOOD.**[40.-60.]



54

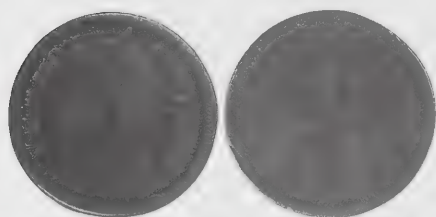


55



56

54. **"Nova Constelatio",** 1783, small "U.S.", blunt rays. Breen-1109. **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
55. **"Fugio"** Cent, 1787. Breen-1313. **FINE.**[175.-250.]
56. **Talbot, Allum & Lee** Cent, 1795, thick flan (10.08gms). Breen-1035. **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]
57. **"Washington/One Cent",** ND (1815-20?), 2 busts. Breen-1205. Edge bump, **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]



58

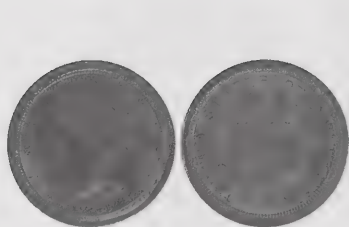


59



60

58. **"Vermont Auctori"** Copper, ND (1787). Breen-724. **VERY FINE/VERY GOOD.**[300.-400.]
59. **"Franklin Press"** Token, 1794. Breen-1165. Cleaned **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]
60. **"Mott"** Copper Token, 1789, thick flan (10.79gms). Breen-1020. **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]
61. 1/2 Cent, 1833. Sharply struck, brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]



62



64

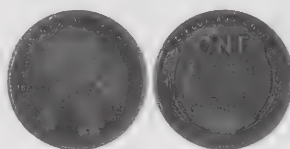


65

62. 1/2 Cent, 1855. Sharply struck, red & brown, **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
63. 1 Cent, 1802. Sheldon-235. Rough surfaces, **FINE**.[40.-60.]
64. 1 Cent, 1852. Obverse **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**, reverse toned, red & brown **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
65. 1 Cent, 1857. Red & brown, **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
66. 1 Cent, 1858, large letters. SEGS certified & graded **MS-63**. Probably **MS-60**.[150.-200.]



67



69



75

67. 1 Cent, 1858, small letters. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[250.-350.]
68. 1 Cent, 1864-L. Cleaned & retoned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[80.-120.]
69. 1 Cent, 1909-S, VDB. **FINE**.[300.-400.]
70. 3 Cents copper nickel, 1868(AU) and 1 Dime, 1856 large date(EF) & 1892-O(EF). 3 pieces in lot. CDN bid of about \$100. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[60.-80.]
71. 5 Cents, 1866. PCGS certified & graded **MS-63**.[200.-300.]
72. 5 Cents, 1866. Small flaw on the reverse, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
73. 5 Cents, 1883, shield. ANACS certified & graded **MS-64**.[150.-200.]
74. 5 Cents, 1883, shield. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[75.-125.]
75. 5 Cents, 1885. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]
76. 5 Cents, 1938 "Buffalo". 11 pieces in lot. All are **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
77. 10 Cents, 1831, 1832, 1833 regular date & "high 3" and 1834 large & small "4" types. 6 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY GOOD**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[70.-100.]
78. 1 Dime, 1901 & 1913. 2 pieces in lot. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[60.-80.]
79. 10 Cents, 1921-D (G), plus 1939-P,D,S-1945-P,D,S (including 4 duplicates). 26 pieces in lot (All are **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**). CDN bid of about \$400. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]



87



88

- 80. 1 Dime, 1935-D. PCGS certified & graded **MS-64FB**.[80.-120.]
- 81. 1 Dime, 1941-1945-PD & S. 15 different pieces in lot. Average grade about **MS-63**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[80.-120.]
- 82. 25 Cents, 1835. Sharp **EXTREMELY FINE**.[125.-175.]
- 83. 1/4 Dollar, 1924-D. PCGS certified & graded **MS-64**.[125.-175.]
- 84. 1/4 Dollar, 1930, nearly full head. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]
- 85. 1/2 Dollar, 1807. **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
- 86. 1/2 Dollar, 1838. Lightly cleaned, sharply struck, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
- 87. 1/2 Dollar, 1839. **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
- 88. 1/2 Dollar, 1892-O. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[250.-350.]
- 89. 1/2 Dollar, 1894-O. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]



90



95

- 90. 1/2 Dollar, 1912. Lightly toned, **BRILLIANT PROOF**.[700.-900.]
- 91. 1/2 Dollar, 1921-D. **GOOD**.[70.-100.]
- 92. 1/2 Dollar, 1941(2), 1941-D & 1942(2). 5 pieces in lot, all are **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
- 93. 1/2 Dollar, 1943, 1943-D & 1944-D(2). 4 pieces in lot, all are **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
- 94. 1/2 Dollar, 1944-S(PCGS MS-64), 1945-D, 1946-D & S and 1947-P & D. 6 pieces in lot, all are **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
- 95. 1 Dollar, 1797, large letters, 10x6 stars. B-3. SEGS certified & graded **F-12**. **FINE/VERY GOOD**.[700.-900.]

96.	1 Dollar, 1(79)8, Heraldic eagle. BB-110; B-16. Plugged through the date, GOOD .	[70.-100.]
97.	1 Dollar, 1843. ANACS certified & graded AU-55 .	[350.-450.]
98.	1 Dollar, 1846-O. A few edge nicks, VERY FINE .	[150.-200.]
99.	1 Dollar, 1849. Several edge bumps, VERY FINE .	[125.-175.]
100.	1 Dollar, 1879-S(PCGS MS-64), 1880-S(4). 5 pieces in lot, all are CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED or better. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS .	[100.-150.]
101.	1 Dollar, 1881(PCGS MS-63), 1881-S(3), 1882-O & 1882-S(PCGS MS-64). 6 pieces in lot. All are CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED or better. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS .	[125.-175.]
102.	1 Dollar, 1883-CC, 1883-O, 1884-O (2, 1 PCGS MS-64) & 1885(2). 6 pieces in lot, all are CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED or better. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS .	[125.-175.]
103.	1 Dollar, 1885-O, 1886, 1887 (all PCGS MS-64), 1889, 1890-O (PCGS MS-63), 1904-O (PCGS MS-64) & 1924. 7 pieces in lot, all are CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED or better. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS .	[175.-250.]
104.	1 Dollar, 1889-S. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED .	[125.-175.]
105.	1 Dollar, 1889-S. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED .	[125.-175.]
106.	1 Dollar, 1889-S. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED .	[100.-150.]
107.	1 Dollar, 1894-O. ANACS certified & graded AU-50 .	[70.-100.]
108.	1 Dollar, 1899. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED .	[70.-100.]
109.	1 Dollar, 1899. Lightly toned, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED .	[50.-75.]
110.	1 Dollar, 1904. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED .	[35.-50.]
111.	Peace Dollar, 1921. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED .	[100.-150.]



112

112.	1/4 Dollar, 1893. "Isabella". Lightly toned, CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED .	[300.-400.]
113.	1/2 Dollar, 1918. "Lincoln/Illinois". CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED .	[50.-75.]
114.	1/2 Dollar, 1926-S. "Oregon Trail". CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED .	[60.-90.]
115.	1/2 Dollar, 1937. "Roanoke". BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED .	[100.-150.]
116.	1/2 Dollars, 1892(2) & 1893(5) "Columbian Exposition" (VF to EF), 1925 "Lexington Concord" (AU) & 1936 "Lynchburg" (AU). 9 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS .	[70.-100.]

117. 1 Dollar 1896 & 1926; 1/2 Dollar 1920 Pilgrim & 1946 Iowa and 1941-S; 10 Cents 1924-S (CH AU) and 5 Cents 1928-D. 7 pieces in lot. Grey sheet bid of about \$370. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]
118. Copper "Benjamin Franklin-Drawing Fire from Heaven, wrenching Sceptre from Tyrants" Medal, 1786. 45.67mm;45.08gms. Betts-620; Loubat-16. Bust of Franklin left; Reverse: Four line inscription within oak wreath. Medal by Augustinus Dupre. Edge nick, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
119. Silver "U.S. Centennial" Medal, 1876. 37.68mm;24.86gms. HK-20. American Independence kneeling left, holding sword, beneath radiate star; Reverse: Wreathed eight line inscription. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
120. Silver "Reciprocity and Commerce with El Salvador" Medal, 1889. 38.14mm;34.13gms. Conjoined busts of U.S. President Benjamin Harrison and El Salvador's President Gerardo Barrios; Reverse: Allegorical representation of the two Americas shaking hands. Medal by the Consolidated Kansas City Smelting & Refining Co. Struck on the 30th Anniversary of when Jose Gerardo Barrios Espinoza became president. Edge nick, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
121. Aluminum "California Mid-Winter Expo/Electric Tower" Medal, 1894. 37.98mm;4.73gms. HK-249. Stylized California State Seal; Reverse: View of exhibition grounds. Pierced, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[35.-50.]
122. **Gold Certificate.** 10, 20, 50 & 100 Dollars, Series of 1928. P-400/403. 4 pieces in lot, all cleaned & pressed, **FINE to VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[300.-400.]
123. 1892 "Colombian" 1/2 Dollar, "Leshner Souvenir" 1.25 Dollars, "Boosel" 1873 2-1/2 Cents Token, "J.C. Benton/41st Regt. Ill.V" Sutler Token, 1962 "Assay Commission", 1967 "P.N.G.", 1988 "S.I.N." & other medals awarded to John Davenport, 2 Mexico 8 Reales countermarked with his name, varied convention badges of his, varied medallion art items, advertising & coin show tokens, etc. Over 90 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]

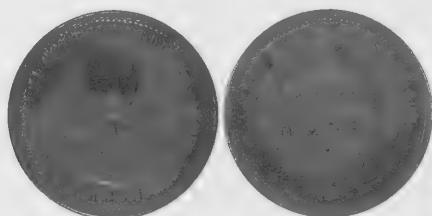


124



125

124. **Hawaii.** 1 Cent, 1847, plain "4", 15 berries. KM-1b. Sharply struck, traces of mint luster, **UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]
125. **Hawaii.** 1 Cent, 1847, plain "4", 15 berries. KM-1b. Minor corrosion, red & brown **UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]



126



127

126. **Hawaii.** 1 Cent, 1847, crosslet "4", 15 berries. KM-1d. Sharp **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]
127. **Hawaii.** 10 Cents, 1883. KM-3. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]



128. **Hawaii.** 1 Dime, 1/4 & 1/2 Dollar, 1883. KM-3, 5 & 6. 3 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE.**
SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.[125.-175.]
129. **Hawaii.** 1/4 Dollar, 1883. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
130. **Hawaii.** 1/4 Dollar, 1883. KM-5. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]
131. **Hawaii.** 1/4 Dollar, 1883. KM-5. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
132. **Hawaii.** 1/2 Dollar, 1883. KM-6. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]
133. **Hawaii.** 1 Dollar, 1883. KM-7. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]



134. **Hawaii.** 1 Dollar, 1883. KM-7. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**
.....[600.-800.]
135. **Hawaii.** 1 Dollar, 1883. KM-7. A few light scratches, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]

BANK WIRE TRANSFER INFORMATION

You may pay your account by bankwire to the following bank:

**CALIFORNIA BANK & TRUST
GOLDEN TRIANGLE OFFICE**

4320 La Jolla Village Drive, Suite 100
San Diego, CA 92122

Acct. #1200668301 ABA #122232109 Swiftcode: CALBUS66

WORLD GOLD COINS



136



138



139

AFGHANISTAN

136. 2 Tilla/8 Grams, SH1339/AH1380(1960/1). Fr-42; KM-952. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[550.-700.]

ARGENTINA

137. 5 Pesos/Argentino, 1882. Fr-14; KM-6. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]

AUSTRALIA

138. 1 Sovereign, 1855. Fr-9; KM-2. Edge nick reverse, **VERY FINE.**[700.-1000.]
139. 1 Sovereign, 1867. Fr-10; KM-4. NGC certified & graded **AU-55.**[350.-500.]



140



141



143

140. 1 Sovereign, 1868. Fr-10; KM-4. NGC certified & graded **AU-55.**[350.-500.]
141. 1 Sovereign, 1870. Fr-10; KM-4. NGC certified & graded **AU-55.**[300.-400.]
142. 1 Sovereign, 1870. Fr-10; KM-4. **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]

AUSTRIA

143. 25 Schilling, 1935. Fr-439; KM-2856. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]
144. 1000 Schilling, 1976. "Babenburg Dynasty Millenium". Fr-797; KM-2933. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
145. **Salzburg.** 1/4 Ducat, 1686. Max Gandolf von Kuenburg, 1668-87. Fr-708; KM-191; Pro-1648. **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]

BARBADOS

146. 100 Dollars, 1975. Fr-1; KM-18. **BRILLIANT PROOF.**[35.-50.]

BELGIUM

147. 20 Francs, 1914. Fr-12; KM-78. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]

BERMUDA

148. 100 Dollars, 1975. Fr-2; KM-24. **BRILLIANT PROOF.**[50.-75.]

BOTSWANA

149. 10 Thebe, 1966. Fr-1; KM-2. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[90.-135.]



150

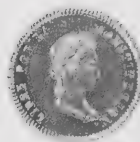


151



BOLIVIA

150. 8 Escudos, 1806-PJ. Fr-14; KM-81. **VERY FINE+/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]
151. 8 Escudos, 1837-LM. Fr-21; KM-99. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[700.-900.]



152



154



152. 1 Scudo, 1856-FJ. Fr-35; KM-114. Sharply struck **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-450.]
153. 1/2 Sol, 1854. Medal struck in gold. 14.20mm;1.70gms. Bur-65.1. Sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]

BRAZIL

154. 20,000 Reis, 1861. Fr-121a; KM-468. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
155. 10,000 Reis, 1856. Fr-122; KM-467. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS

156. 100 Dollars, 1975. Fr-1; KM-7. **BRILLIANT PROOF.**[80.-120.]

BULGARIA

157. 20 Leva, 1894. Fr-3; KM-20. **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]



158



158. 100 Leva, 1912. Fr-5; KM-34. Mintage of only 5000 pieces. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1000.-1500.]



163



165



166

CANADA

159.	1 Sovereign, 1911-C. Fr-2; KM-20. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.	[90.-130.]
160.	1 Sovereign, 1911-C. Fr-2; KM-20. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.	[80.-120.]
161.	1 Sovereign, 1917-C. Fr-2; KM-20. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.	[80.-120.]
162.	1 Sovereign, 1918-C. Fr-2; KM-20. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.	[80.-120.]
163.	5 Dollars, 1912. Fr-4; KM-26. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.	[175.-250.]
164.	5 Dollars, 1913. Fr-4; KM-26. EXTREMELY FINE.	[100.-150.]
165.	5 Dollars, 1914. Fr-4; KM-26. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.	[300.-400.]
166.	10 Dollars, 1912. Fr-3; KM-27. VERY FINE.	[175.-250.]



167



168

167.	10 Dollars, 1913. Fr-3; KM-27. EXTREMELY FINE.	[200.-300.]
168.	10 Dollars, 1914. Fr-3; KM-27. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.	[300.-400.]
169.	20 Dollars, 1967. "Confederation". Fr-5; KM-71. BRILLIANT PROOF.	[125.-175.]
170.	100 Dollars, 1976 (14K). "Olympic Games". Fr-6; KM-115. 3 pieces in lot. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.	[150.-225.]
171.	100 Dollars, 1976. "Olympics". 16.99gms. Fr-7; KM-116. PROOF.	[150.-200.]
172.	100 Dollars, 1977. "Silver Jubilee". Fr-8; KM-119. PROOF.	[150.-200.]
173.	100 Dollars, 1978. "Unification". Fr-9; KM-122. PROOF.	[150.-200.]
174.	100 Dollars, 1979. "Year of the Child." Fr-10; KM-126. PROOF.	[150.-200.]
175.	100 Dollars, 1980. "Arctic Territories". Fr-11; KM-129. PROOF.	[150.-200.]
176.	100 Dollars, 1981. "O Canada". Fr-12; KM-131. PROOF.	[150.-200.]
177.	100 Dollars, 1982. "New Constitution". Fr-13; KM-137. PROOF.	[150.-200.]

178.	100 Dollars, 1983. "St. Johns". Fr-14; KM-139. PROOF.	[150.-200.]
179.	100 Dollars, 1984. "Cartier". Fr-15; KM-142. PROOF.	[150.-200.]
180.	100 Dollars, 1985. "National Parks". Fr-16; KM-144. PROOF.	[150.-200.]
181.	100 Dollars, 1986. "Peace/Paix". Fr-17; KM-152. PROOF.	[150.-200.]
182.	100 Dollars, 1988. "Whales". Fr-19; KM-162. PROOF.	[80.-120.]
183.	100 Dollars, 1989. "Ste. Marie". Fr-20; KM-169. PROOF.	[80.-120.]
184.	100 Dollars, 1990. "Literacy Year". Fr-21; KM-171. PROOF.	[80.-120.]
185.	100 Dollars, 1991. "Empress of India". Fr-23; KM-180. PROOF.	[80.-120.]
186.	100 Dollars, 1992. "Montreal". KM-211. PROOF.	[80.-120.]
187.	100 Dollars, 1993. "Automobiles". KM-245. PROOF.	[80.-120.]
188.	100 Dollars, 1994. "Home Front". KM-249. PROOF.	[90.-130.]
189.	100 Dollars, 1995. "Louisbourg". KM-260. PROOF.	[90.-130.]
190.	100 Dollars, 1996. "Klondike Gold Rush". KM-273. PROOF.	[90.-130.]
191.	100 Dollars, 1997. "Alexander Graham Bell". KM-287. PROOF.	[100.-150.]
192.	100 Dollars, 1998. "Insulin Discovery". KM-307. PROOF.	[100.-150.]
193.	100 Dollars, 1998. "Insulin Discovery". KM-307. PROOF.	[100.-150.]
194.	100 Dollars, 2000. "Arctic Exposition". KM-402. PROOF.	[100.-150.]
195.	Newfoundland. 2 Dollars, 1865. Fr-1; KM-2. VERY FINE.	[100.-150.]



196



197



198

196.	Newfoundland. 2 Dollars, 1870. Fr-1; KM-2. EXTREMELY FINE.	[175.-250.]
197.	Newfoundland. 2 Dollars, 1872. Fr-1; KM-2. Light scratch, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.	[200.-300.]
198.	Newfoundland. 2 Dollars, 1880. Fr-1; KM-2. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.	[1400.-1800.]
199.	Newfoundland. 2 Dollars, 1881. Fr-1; KM-2. EXTREMELY FINE.	[125.-175.]
200.	Newfoundland. 2 Dollars, 1882-H. Fr-1; KM-2. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.	[150.-200.]
201.	Newfoundland. 2 Dollars, 1885. Fr-1; KM-2. EXTREMELY FINE.	[125.-175.]



202



207

202. **Newfoundland.** 2 Dollars, 1888. Fr-1; KM-5. PCGS certified & graded **MS-63**.[700.-900.]

203. **Newfoundland.** 2 Dollars, 1888. Fr-1; KM-2. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[125.-175.]

CAYMAN ISLANDS

204. 25 Dollars, 1972. "Royal Wedding Anniversary". Fr-1; KM-9a. **PROOF** in case of issue.[80.-120.]

CENTRAL AMERICAN STATES

205. 1, 2, 5 & 20 Pesos, 1971. "ODECA Founding Anniversary". Fr-unlisted; Bruce-X11-14. 4 pieces in lot, Proofs in case of issue with PVC residue.[175.-250.]

206. 50 Pesos, 1970. "Central American Bank 10th Anniversary". Fr-1; Bruce-X1. **PROOF** in case of issue with certificate of authenticity.[175.-250.]

CHILE

207. 4 Escudos, 1795-DA. Fr-26; KM-62. **EXTREMELY RARE** and the only example of this date that we have seen. **VERY FINE+/EXTREMELY FINE**.[2000.-3000.]

208. 1898 5 Pesos, 1896 10 Pesos & 1916 20 Pesos. Fr-51/3; KM-157/9. 3 pieces in lot. **EXTREMELY FINE to ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[175.-250.]

209. 50 Pesos, 1926. Fr-55; KM-169. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[90.-130.]

CHINA

210. 1/4 Gold Ounce "Panda", 1982. Fr-44; Y-41. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.[90.-130.]



211



212

COLOMBIA

211. 2 Escudos, (1)635-(A). Fr-2; KM-4.1; RL-M50-13. Clear date, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1800.-2400.]

212. 2 Escudos, (16)46-R. Fr-2; KM-4.1; RL-M50-23. Clear date, full shield & cross, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1800.-2400.]



213



214



218

213. 2 Escudos, (16)89. Fr-4; KM-14; RL-type M66. Tops of date run off the flan, **VERY FINE**.[1400.-1800.]
214. 2 Escudos, ND. Assayer A. "2 above Assayer's mark". Philip V, 1700-46. Cal-type 83; RL-uncertain. **RARE** type. **VERY FINE**.[1800.-2400.]
215. 1 Escudo, 1797 & 1810. Fr-59 & 64.1; KM-56.2 & 64.1. 2 pieces in lot. Both have been pierced & plugged, **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[70.-100.]
216. 1 Escudo, 1798-JF. Popayan mint. Fr-59; KM-56.2. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
217. 1 Escudo, 1812-JF. Nuevo Reino mint. Fr-65; KM-64.1. Minor encrustation, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
218. 2 Escudos, 1825-JF. Bogota mint. Fr-71; KM-83; Rest-163-5; Sed-4. **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
219. 1 Escudo, 1827-FM. Popayan mint. Fr-72; KM-81.2; Rest-162-9; Sed-3. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[90.-130.]
220. 1 Peso, 1826-JF. Fr-73; KM-84; Sed-1; Rest-160-3. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[90.-130.]



221

221. 16 Pesos, 1840-RS. Bogota mint. Fr-74; KM-94.1. PCGS certified & graded **MS-63**.[900.-1200.]
222. 2 Pesos, 1872. Medellin mint. Fr-106; KM-A154; Rest-326-3; Sed-34. Slightly bent, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
223. 1 Peso, 1872, arms. Medellin mint. Fr-107; KM-156; Rest-323-1; Sed-30. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[70.-100.]
224. 1 Peso, 1874. Bogota mint. Repunched date. Fr-109; KM-157.2; Sed-32; Rest-322-4. PCGS certified & graded **MS-62**.[100.-150.]
225. 1500 Pesos, 1973. "Bank Gold Museum". Fr-132; KM-255. Proof in case of issue.[150.-200.]

COOK ISLANDS

226. 100 Dollars, 1975. Fr-2; KM-13. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]

COSTA RICA

227. 10 Colones, 1900. Fr-20; KM-140. Cleaned **VERY FINE**.[60.-90.]

CUBA

228. 10 Pesos, 1916. Fr-3; KM-20. **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]

229. 5 Pesos, 1915. Fr-4; KM-19. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[90.-120.]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

230. 1 Ducat, 1926. Fr-2; KM-8. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]

DENMARK

231. 20 Kroner, 1873. Fr-295; KM-791.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[90.-130.]

232. 20 Kroner, 1912. Fr-297; KM-810. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[90.-130.]

233. 10 Kroner, 1913. Fr-300; KM-816. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[35.-50.]

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

234. 30 Pesos, 1974. Fr-2; KM-36. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[90.-130.]

ECUADOR

235. 10 Sucres, 1900. Fr-10; KM-56. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]

EL SALVADOR

236. 50 Colones, 1971. Fr-9; KM-144. **BRILLIANT PROOF**.[60.-90.]

FINLAND

237. 20 Markkaa, 1912-S. Fr-3; KM-9.2. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]

238. 10 Markkaa, 1878-S. Fr-4; KM-8.1. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]



239



240

FRANCE

239. 40 Francs, 1816-A. Fr-532; KM-713.1. Traces of adjustment marks, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]

240. 100 Francs, 1859-A. Fr-569; KM-786.1. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]

**A FIFTEEN PERCENT (15%) BUYER'S FEE WILL
BE ADDED TO EVERY LOT PURCHASED !**



241



242



243



GERMAN EAST AFRICA

241. 15 Rupien, 1916-T. Fr-1; KM-16.1. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1200.-1500.]

GERMANY

242. Gold "Frederik the Great Birth Bicentennial" Medal, 1912. 22.61mm; 7.16gms. Kie-12. Bust of Frederik the Great right; Reverse: Prussian drummers & flag bear marching left. Medal by Goetz. Edge nick, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
243. Gold "Sinking of Training Ship Niobe" Medal, 1932. 22.67mm; 6.55gms. Three-masted sailing ship left; Reverse: Cross between "22.7-1932" above waves. Medal by Glockner. **BRILLIANT PROOF.**[175.-250.]
244. **Baden.** 20 Mark, 1894-G. Fr-3754; KM-270. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
245. **Baden.** 20 Mark, 1912-G. Fr-3760; KM-284. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
246. **Baden.** 20 Mark, 1913-G. Fr-3760; KM-284. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
247. **Bavaria.** 20 Mark, 1874-D. Fr-3763; KM-504. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[125.-175.]
248. **Bavaria.** 10 Mark, 1878-D. Fr-3766; KM-503. **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
249. **Bavaria.** 10 Mark, 1880-D. Fr-3766; KM-503. **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
250. **Bavaria.** 10 Mark, 1890-D. Fr-3770; KM-510. **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
251. **Bavaria.** 10 Mark, 1896-D. Fr-3770; KM-510. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[90.-130.]



252



253



254



255



252. **Frankfurt.** 1 Ducat, 1817. "Reformation Tricentennial". Fr-1026; KM-302; cf.Schnell-285/6; Wh-551. Tiny edge nick, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[250.-350.]
253. **Hall im Kocher.** 1/4 Ducat, 1714-N. "Peace of Baden". Fr-1079; KM-20. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]
254. **Hamburg.** "Honor Your Mother & Father" Medal, ND (18th century). 20.45mm; 3.43gms. Gop-1142. Large pot & tree between smaller pots & plants; Reverse: Two inscribed tablets. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]
255. **Hamburg.** 1 Ducat, 1497. Fr-1100; Frey-454; Gaed-86. Mount mark on edge, **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]
256. **Hamburg.** 20 Mark, 1876-J. Fr-3776; KM-289. **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]



257. **Hamburg.** 20 Mark, 1887-J. Fr-3776; KM-289. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
258. **Hamburg.** 20 Mark, 1897-J. Fr-3777; KM-289. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
259. **Hamburg.** 10 Mark, 1905-J. Fr-3781; KM-292. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
260. **Hesse-Cassel.** 1/4 Ducat, 1744. Friedrich I, 1730-51. Fr-1307; KM-436; Hess-unlisted. Pierced, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]
261. **Hesse-Darmstadt.** 20 Mark, 1873-H. Fr-3783; KM-351. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
262. **Hesse-Darmstadt.** 20 Mark, 1897-A. Fr-3794; KM-371. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
263. **Hesse-Darmstadt.** 20 Mark, 1906-A. Fr-3795; KM-374. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
264. **Mecklenburg-Schwerin.** 10 Mark, 1878-A. Fr-3802; KM-321. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[500.-700.]
265. **Nurnburg.** "2 Ducat" Baptismal Medal, ND (18th century). 25.85mm;6.85gms. cf.Gop-1076. Crown above clouds, light falling on crucified Christ, heart within wreath of thorns beyond; Reverse: Hand reaching from cloud holding crown above Gospel text. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]
266. **Nurnburg.** 1/2 Ducat, 1773. Fr-1919; KM-368; Kell-383. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[400.-600.]
267. **Prussia.** 10 Mark, 1872-A. Fr-3813; KM-502. PCGS certified & graded **MS-65.**[100.-150.]
268. **Prussia.** 10 Mark, 1872-A. Fr-3819; KM-502. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]
269. **Prussia.** 10 Mark, 1873-A. Fr-3819; KM-502. **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]
270. **Prussia.** 10 Mark, 1888-A. Fr-3829; KM-514. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]
271. **Prussia.** 20 Mark, 1906-A. Fr-3831; KM-521. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-90.]
272. **Saxony.** 20 Mark, 1895-E. Fr-3842; KM-1248. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
273. **Saxony.** 20 Mark, 1905-E. Fr-3848; KM-1265. **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
274. **Wurttemberg.** 10 Mark, 1873-F. Fr-3872; KM-621. **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
275. **Wurttemberg.** 10 Mark, 1875-F. Fr-3873; KM-624. **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
276. **Wurttemberg.** 20 Mark, 1900-F. Fr-3876; KM-634. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
- GREAT BRITAIN**
277. Spade Guinea, 1795. Fr-356a; KM-609. Cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
278. 1/3 Guinea, 1804. Fr-367; KM-650. **VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]



279



287

279. 2 Pounds, 1823. Fr-375; KM-690. PCGS certified & graded **MS-63**.[1300.-1600.]
280. 1/2 Sovereign, 1892. Fr-393; KM-766. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[50.-75.]
281. 1 Sovereign, 1902. Fr-400a; KM-805. ANACS certified & graded **PROOF 61**.[150.-200.]
282. 1/2 Sovereign, 1910. Fr-401; KM-804. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]
283. 1/2 Sovereign, 1914. Fr-405; KM-819. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]
284. 1 Sovereign, 1937. Fr-411; KM-859. ANACS certified & graded **PROOF 62**.[300.-400.]
285. Proof Set, , 1989, 1/2 Sovereign, 1 Sovereign & 2 Pounds. "500th Anniversary of the Gold Sovereign". Fr-433/5; KM-PS62. Proofs in case of issue.[450.-600.]

GREECE

286. 20 Drachmai, 1884-A. Fr-18; KM-56. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[90.-130.]

GUATEMALA

287. 20 Quetzales, 1926. Fr-48; KM-246. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]



288



289

288. 10 Quetzales, 1926. Fr-49; KM-245. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
289. 5 Quetzales, 1926. Fr-50; KM-244. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]

GUYANA

290. 100 Dollars, 1976. Fr-1; KM-46. **CHOICE PROOF**.[35.-50.]

HAITI

291. 500 Gourdes, 1977. Fr-32; KM-142. In case of issue. Prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. ..[125.-175.]

HUNGARY

292. 20 Korona, 1897. Fr-92; KM-486. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]



295



297



298

ICELAND

293. 500 Kronur, 1961. Fr-1; KM-14. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[90.-130.]

294. 10,000 Kronur, 1974. Fr-2; KM-22. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]

INDIA

295. **Bikanir**. 1 Nazarana Mohur, VS1994 (1937). Fr-537; KM-M3. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]

IRAN

296. 2000 Dinars (1/5 Toman), A1335(1916/7) & AH1337(1918/9). Fr-86; KM-1070. 2 pieces in lot. **EXTREMELY FINE to ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[35.-50.]

297. 5 Pahlavi, SH1306. Fr-92; KM-1116. Reported mintage of only 909 pieces. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]

ITALY

298. **Venice**. 1 Zecchino, ND. Francesco Loredano, 1752-62. Fr-1405; C-21; Pap-4. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]

JAMAICA

299. 20 Dollars, 1972. Fr-6; KM-61. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]



300



304



KOREA (NORTH)

300. 400 Won, 1995. "50th Anniversary of Liberation". KM-96. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.[450.-600.]

LIBERIA

301. 20 Dollars, 1964-B. Fr-1; KM-19. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]

LUXEMBOURG

302. 20 Francs (Medallic issue), 1953. KM-M1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[60.-90.]

MALAYSIA

303. 200 Ringgit, 1977. Fr-5; KM-24. Prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[60.-80.]

MALTA

304. 50 Liri (50 Pounds), 1972. Fr-48; KM-18. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[250.-350.]

305. 20 Liri (20 Pounds), 1974. Fr-56; KM-27. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]



307



309



310

MUSCAT & OMAN

306. 15 Saidi Riyals, AH1381 (1962). Fr-1; KM-35. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]

NETHERLANDS

307. 10 Gulden, 1824-B. Fr-329; KM-56. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
308. 1 Ducat, 1928. Fr-352; KM-83.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[35.-50.]
309. **Gelderland**. 2 Ducat, 1656. Fr-235; KM-40; Del-647. Crude strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[600.-800.]
310. **Utrecht**. 2 Ducat, 1657. Fr-282; KM-42; Del-963. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[700.-900.]

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES

311. 300 Gulden, 1980. Fr-5; KM-29.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[35.-50.]



312



313



315



NICARAGUA

312. 50 Cordobas, 1967. "Ruben Dario". Fr-1; KM-25. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. In case of issue.[250.-350.]
313. 500 Cordobas, 1975. Fr-5; KM-38. In case of issue, prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]

NORWAY

314. 20 Kroner, 1902. Fr-17; KM-355. NGC certified & graded **MS-64**.[175.-250.]
315. 10 Kroner, 1910. Fr-20; KM-375. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]

PANAMA

316. 100 Balboas, 1975. Fr-1; KM-41. **BRILLIANT PROOF**.[60.-90.]

PAPUA NEW GUINEA

317. 100 Kina, 1975. Fr-1; KM-9. **BRILLIANT PROOF**.[70.-100.]



318

323

324

PERU

318. 50 Soles, 1930. Fr-77; KM-219. Polished, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[400.-600.]

PHILIPPINES

319. 4 Pesos, 1868. Fr-1; KM-144. ANACS certified & graded **AU-55**.[150.-200.]

PORTUGAL

320. 5000 Reis, 1871. Fr-153; KM-516. Small edge bump, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]

RUSSIA

321. 5 Rubles, 1903. Fr-162; Y-62. NGC certified & graded **MS-66**.[50.-75.]

SAUDI ARABIA

322. 1 Guinea (Trade Coinage), A1377 (1957). Fr-2; KM-43. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]

SPAIN

323. 1 Excelente, ND. Seville mint. Ferdinand & Isabella. Fr-136; Cal-117. **EXTREMELY FINE**. ...[1400.-1800.]

324. 4 Escudos, ND. Assayer P. Seville mint. Philip II. Fr-158; Cal-11. Full shield & cross, **EXTREMELY FINE**.
.....[1800.-2400.]



325

326

325. 2 Escudos, ND. Assayer M. Toledo mint. Philip II. Fr-170; Cal-75. Full shield & cross, **VERY FINE**.
.....[600.-800.]

326. 2 Escudos, ND. Seville mint. Philip III. Fr-189; KM-20; Cal-type 15. **VERY FINE**.[450.-600.]

327. 80 Reales, 1843-CL. Madrid mint. Fr-325; KM-578.2. **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]

328. 25 Pesetas, 1880(80). Fr-342; KM-673. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[80.-120.]

329. 20 Pesetas, 1890(90). Fr-345; KM-693. **VERY FINE**.[60.-90.]

SURINAM

330. 200 Gulden, 1981. Fr-2; KM-20. **BRILLIANT PROOF**.[100.-150.]



331

SWEDEN

331. Gold "Royal Patriotic Society Long & True Service" Medal, ND (circa 1940-50). 31.37mm;21.22gms. Ver-43. Head of Gustav V left; Reverse: Legend & inscription, inscribed to "Axel Sjolund". Loop & crown at top. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]
332. 20 Kronor, 1873. Fr-93; KM-733. PCGS certified & graded **MS-63.**[100.-150.]
333. 20 Kronor, 1874. Fr-93; KM-733. PCGS certified & graded **MS-63.**[100.-150.]
334. 20 Kronor, 1875. Fr-93; KM-733. PCGS certified & graded **MS-64.**[100.-150.]
335. 20 Kronor, 1900. Fr-93b; KM-765. PCGS certified & graded **MS-64.**[100.-150.]
336. 10 Kronor, 1901. Fr-94b; KM-767. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]

SWITZERLAND

337. 10 Francs, 1911-B. Fr-503; KM-36. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
338. 10 Francs, 1922. Fr-504; KM-36. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[40.-60.]



339

340

341

339. **Basel.** 1 Duplone, 1795. Fr-71; KM-187; DT-736. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[900.-1200.]
340. **Bern.** 2 Duplone, 1793. Fr-181; KM-144; DT-499a. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[700.-900.]
341. **Bern.** 1 Duplone, 1793. Fr-182; KM-143; DT-501a. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[450.-600.]

SYRIA

342. 1 Pound, 1950/AH1369. Fr-2; KM-86. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]

THAILAND

343. 800 Baht, BE2514 (1971). "Reign Anniversary". Fr-30; Y-94. ANACS certified & graded Unc details, net **AU-55,** cleaned.[150.-200.]

TURKEY

344. 100 Kurush, AH1293, year 31(1905/6). Fr-46; KM-730. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-90.]
345. 100 Kurush, AH1293, year 32(1906/7). Fr-46; KM-730. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-90.]
346. 100 Kurush, AH1293, year 34(1908/9). Fr-46; KM-730. **VERY FINE.**[60.-80.]
347. 100 Piastres (100 Kurush), 1923/35(1958). Fr-91; KM-855. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-90.]

TURKS & CAICOS ISLANDS

348. 50 Crowns, 1974. Fr-2; KM-3. **BRILLIANT PROOF.**[50.-70.]

URUGUAY

349. 5 Pesos, 1930. "Independence". Fr-6; KM-27. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[120.-160.]
350. 5 Pesos, 1930. "Independence". Fr-6; KM-27. Bagmarks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
351. 5 Pesos, 1930. "Independence". Fr-6; KM-27. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]

VENEZUELA

352. 20 Bolivares, 1880. Fr-5; KM-32. Light scratches, **VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]

WESTERN SAMOA

353. 100 Dollars, 1976. Fr-1; KM-21. **BRILLIANT PROOF.**[125.-175.]

**WE ARE NOW ACCEPTING CONSIGNMENTS
FOR THE FOLLOWING AUCTIONS:**

*September 28, 2002
in conjunction with the Long Beach Coin & Collectibles Expo
Consignment Cutoff: November 14, 2002*

*November 14, 2002
Mailbid Sale
Consignment Cutoff: August 12, 2002*

*January 17/18, 2003
in conjunction with the N.Y.I.N.C. show
Consignment Cutoff: October 15, 2002*

*April 25/26, 2003
in conjunction with the Chicago International Coin Fair
Consignment Cutoff: January 20, 2003*

**CALL US AT 800/854-2888 OR 619/299-0400
FOR MORE INFORMATION**

MEXICO

STARTING 2:30 P.M.



GOLD COINS

354. 4 Escudos, ND (1715)-J. KM-55.1; Cal-type 53. EX: "1715 Plate Fleet". Full shield & cross, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[3000.-4000.]

355. 8 Escudos, 1747-MF. Philip V. Fr-8; KM-148. **VERY RARE. EXTREMELY FINE**.[6000.-8000.]



356. 8 Escudos, 1756-MM. Fr-17; KM-151. Sharply struck, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[3500.-4500.]

357. 8 Escudos, 1757-MM. Fr-21; KM-152. Small edge bump, lustrous, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**.[3500.-4500.]



358. 4 Escudos, 1800-FM. Fr-44; KM-144. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[700.-900.]



359



360

359. 8 Escudos, 1825-MoJM. Fr-64; KM-383.9. Weakly struck in the centers, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-500.]

360. 8 Escudos, 1827-MoJM. Fr-64; KM-383.9. "H" punched into obverse field. Weakly struck in the centers, cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[250.-350.]



361



362

361. 8 Escudos, 1831-MoJM. Fr-64; KM-383.9. Light adjustment marks, weakly struck in the centers, cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[250.-350.]

362. 8 Escudos, 1849-MoGC. Fr-64; KM-383.9. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-500.]



363



364

363. 8 Escudos, 1869-MoCH. Fr-64; KM-383.9. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-450.]

364. 8 Escudos, 1853/1-CCE. Fr-66; KM-383.2. **VERY FINE**.[250.-350.]



365

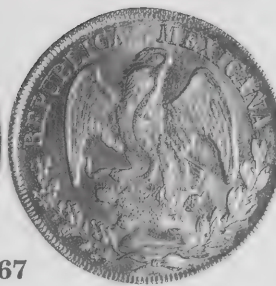
365. 8 Escudos, 1854-CCE. Fr-66; KM-383.2. Weakly struck in the centers, a few small flaws, lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[450.-550.]



366



367



366. 8 Escudos, 1869-CCE. Fr-66; KM-383.2. **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]

367. 8 Escudos, 1836-DoRM/L. Fr-68; KM-383.3. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-1000.]



368



369



368. 8 Escudos, 1850-DoJMR. Fr-68; KM-383.3. Several small flaws, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[450.-600.]

369. 8 Escudos, 1861/0-DoCP. Fr-68; KM-383.3. Weakly struck in the centers, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [1200.-1600.]



370



371



370. 8 Escudos, 1852-GoPF. Fr-72; KM-383.7. Slightly weak strike, light handling marks, lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[450.-600.]

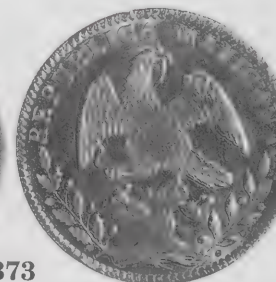
371. 8 Escudos, 1855-GoPF. Fr-72; KM-383.7. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-450.]



372



373



372. 8 Escudos, 1859-GoPF. Fr-72; KM-383.7. Nice strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[450.-600.]

373. 8 Escudos, 1862/1-GoYE. Fr-72; KM-383.7. Nice strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[450.-600.]



374



375



374. 8 Escudos, 1870-GoFR. Fr-72; KM-383.7. Prooflike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [900.-1200.]

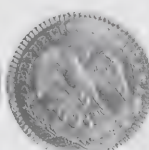
375. 8 Escudos, 1861-OFR. Fr-74; KM-383.10. **VERY FINE**.[500.-700.]



376



379



380



376. 4 Escudos, 1868-MoPH. Fr-77; KM-381.6. **FINE**.[350.-450.]

377. 1 Escudo, 1863-MoTH. Fr-97; KM-379.5. Dig in obverse field, weakly struck **EXTREMELY FINE**. [70.-100.]

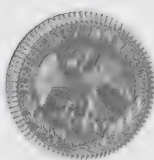
378. 1 Escudo, 1857-CCE. Fr-98; KM-379. **FINE**.[70.-100.]

379. 1 Escudo, 1863-CCE. Fr-98; KM-379. Small planchet flaw, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]

380. 1 Escudo, 1861-DoCP. Fr-99; KM-379.1. **VERY RARE**. Traces of adjustment marks, nice strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-1000.]



381



383



384



381. 1 Escudo, 1851-GCMP. Fr-102; KM-378.3. Weakly struck in the centers, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]

382. 1 Escudo, 1851-GoPF. Fr-103; KM-379.4. **FINE**.[50.-75.]

383. 1/2 Escudo, 1867-CCE. Fr-109; KM-378. Die rust obverse, sharply struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]

384. 20 Pesos, 1871-MoM. Fr-117; KM-414.6. One tiny planchet flaw, weakly struck in the centers, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[1100.-1400.]



385



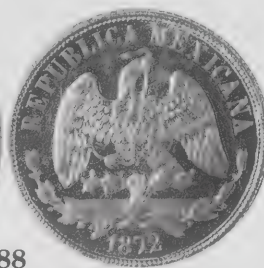
386

385. 20 Pesos, 1871-GoS. Fr-124; KM-414.4. Sharply struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[1300.-1600.]

386. 20 Pesos, 1871-GoS. Fr-124; KM-414.1. One small edge flaw, otherwise choice. Sharply struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[1200.-1500.]



387



388

387. 20 Pesos, 1871-GoS. Fr-124; KM-414.4. Sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[650.-800.]

388. 20 Pesos, 1872-GoS. Fr-124; KM-414.4. Sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[650.-800.]



389



390



391

389. 10 Pesos, 1903-MoM. Fr-128; KM-413.7. PCGS certified & graded **MS-64**.[900.-1200.]

390. 5 Pesos, 1903-MoM. Fr-139; KM-412.6. Sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-450.]

391. 5 Pesos, 1873-CnP. Fr-142; KM-412.2. Traces of adjustment marks, nice **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]



392



393



394

392. 2-1/2 Pesos, 1883(8/7)-MoM. Fr-148; KM-411.5. Sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. ...[900.-1200.]

393. 2-1/2 Pesos, 1884-MoM. Fr-148; KM-411.5. **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]

394. 2-1/2 Pesos, 1887-MoM. Fr-148; KM-411.5. Sharply struck, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]

395. 1 Peso, 1893-MoM. Fr-157; KM-410.5. Sharply struck **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
396. 1 Peso, 1896-MoM. Fr-157; KM-410.5. Sharply struck **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
397. 1 Peso, 1896-MoM. Fr-157; KM-410.5. Sharply struck **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
398. 1 Peso, 1898-MoM. Fr-157; KM-410.5. Sharply struck **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
399. 1 Peso, 1899-MoM. Fr-157; KM-410.5. Sharply struck **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
400. 1 Peso, 1901-MoM. Fr-157; KM-410.5. Sharply struck **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
401. 1 Peso, 1899-CnQ. Fr-160; KM-410.2. Sharply struck **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]



402



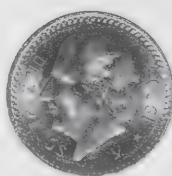
403



402. 50 Pesos, 1921. Fr-172; KM-481. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[450.-550.]
403. 50 Pesos, 1921. Fr-172; KM-481. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[400.-500.]



404



405



406



404. 50 Pesos, 1931. Fr-172; KM-481. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[400.-500.]
405. 10 Pesos, 1920. Fr-166; KM-473. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]
406. 10 Pesos, 1920. Fr-166; KM-473. **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
407. 5 Pesos, 1905. Fr-167; KM-464. **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
408. 2-1/2 Pesos, 1946(BU) & 1948(AU). Fr-169; KM-463. 2 pieces in lot.[50.-75.]



409



410

SPANISH COLONIAL

CARLOS & JOHANNA

409. 1 Real, ND. Assayer P (oMo-oPo). Early Series. KM-7; Nes-14. Full legends on both sides, **FINE-VERY FINE**.[600.-800.]
410. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer G(oMo-oGo). KM-18; Nes-34(but obverse legend CH4). **VERY SCARCE** transitional issue. Minor corrosion on the reverse, **VERY FINE**.[500.-700.]



411



412

411. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer G(G-M). KM-18; Nes-46d(but reverse design A and obverse legend 3). Full legends on both sides, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]
412. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer G(Mo-G). KM-18; Nes-unlisted. Spelling error "IMDIARVM". **VERY SCARCE. VERY FINE**.[400.-600.]



413



414

413. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer L/A(M-L/A). KM-18; Nes-unlisted. **VERY SCARCE** overassayer. Full legends on both sides, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[500.-700.]
414. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer L(M-L). Late series. KM-18; Nes-86a (but reverse design A). Full legends on both sides, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]

EMAIL US YOUR BIDS AT BIDS@PONTERIO.COM



415



417



420

COBS

- 415. 1/2 Real, 1635-P. KM-22; Cal-type 178. **VERY RARE**, unlisted date. Crude strike, **FINE**.[350.-500.]
- 416. 1/2 Real, 1715. KM-24; Cal-1357. 4 digit date. Crude strike, **FINE**.[50.-75.]
- 417. 1 Real, ND or Assayer. Philip II. KM-26. Transposed lions & castles. **RARE**, edge crack, crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
- 418. 1 Real, ND-D/F. Philip III. KM-27.2; Cal-type 116. Unlisted overassayer. Crude strike, **FINE**.[70.-100.]
- 419. 2 Reales, ND (o/M/O-II). Philip II. Full name & ordinal. KM-31; Cal-531. Broad flan, full shield & cross, toned, **CHOICE VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]
- 420. 2 Reales, ND (o/M/F-[II]). Philip II. KM-31; Cal-type 311. Full shield & cross, deep strike, nice **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]



421



423

- 421. 2 Reales, (16)42-P. KM-33; Cal-type 144. **VERY RARE**, unlisted date. Crude strike, **FINE**.[350.-500.]
- 422. 4 Reales, ND (o/M/F-4). Philip II. KM-36; Cal-408. Edge crack, crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]
- 423. 4 Reales, 1651-P. KM-38; Cal-636. **RARE**. Dark toned, crude strike, **FINE**.[300.-400.]
- 424. 4 Reales, ND. Philip V. **VERY RARE** error where the obverse die of an 8 Reales was used by mistake. **FINE**.[150.-250.]



425

- 425. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer F. Philip II. KM-43; Cal-type 161. Crude strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]



426



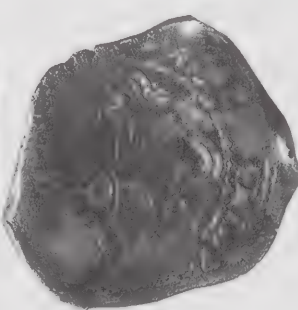
427



426. 8 Reales, (1)607-F. KM-44.3; Cal-122; Calb-619. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**.[350.-500.]
427. 8 Reales, 1652-P. KM-45; Cal-395a; Calb-unlisted. Full date. Small chop mark on the reverse, **FINE**.[250.-350.]



428



429



428. 8 Reales, (1)661-P. KM-45; Cal-408a; Calb-unlisted date. **RARE**. Light encrustation, crude strike, **FINE**.[350.-500.]
429. 8 Reales, (16)63-P. KM-45; Cal-410; Calb-unlisted date. **RARE**. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**.[350.-500.]



430



431



430. 8 Reales, 1665/4-P. KM-45; Cal-type 92; Calb-unlisted. **VERY RARE**. Crude strike, **FINE**.[600.-800.]
- PILLARS & PORTRAITS**
431. 1/2 Real, 1741-MF. KM-65. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-450.]
432. 1/2 Real, 1748-M. KM-67. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
433. 1/2 Real, 1751-M. KM-67. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
434. 1/2 Real, 1757-M. KM-67. Lightly cleaned, sharply struck, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]



439



441



435. 1/2 Real, 1802-FT. KM-72. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
436. 1/2 Real, 1811-HJ. KM-73. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[35.-50.]
437. 1 Real, 1814-JJ, armored bust. KM-82. **RARE. EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]
438. 2 Reales, 1744/3-MF. KM-85; Gil-M-2-16b. Dark toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
439. 4 Reales, 1752-MF. KM-95; PA-234; Gil-M-4-25. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[500.-700.]
440. 4 Reales, 1816-JJ. KM-102; PA-306. Slightly bent, **VERY GOOD.**[50.-75.]
441. 8 Reales, 1737-MF. KM-103; FC-9; El-12; Gil-M-8-9. Traces of adjustment marks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[1200.-1600.]
442. 8 Reales, 1737-MF. KM-103; FC-9; El-12; Gil-M-8-9. Bold **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]



443

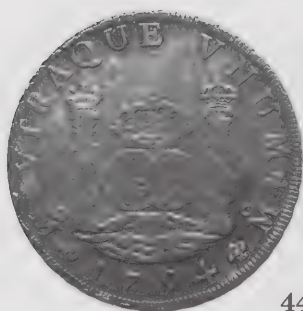


446



443. 8 Reales, 1745-MF. KM-103; El-23; Gil-M-8-17a. Small edge flaw, a few light scratches, toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
444. 8 Reales, 1747-MF. KM-103; FC-20; El-26; Gil-M-8-20. A few edge nicks & field digs, **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
445. 8 Reales, 1751-MF. KM-104; FC-24; El-31; Gil-M8-24. Cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
446. 8 Reales, 1754/3-MF. KM-104; FC-27b; El-36; Gil-M-8-27a. Toned with underlying luster, **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[400.-500.]

**LOT PICK UP WILL BE ON SUNDAY, JUNE 9, 2002
BETWEEN 10:00 A.M. AND 12:00 P.M.**



447



448



447. 8 Reales, 1754-MM/F, crowns different. KM-104; El-unlisted; Gil-M-8-30b. **VERY FINE.**[250.-350.]

448. 8 Reales, 1759-MM. KM-104; FC-47; El-31; Gil-M-8-35a. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]



449



450



449. 8 Reales, 1760-MM. Charles III. "CAROLUS III/FERDIN VI". KM-105; FC-37b; El-unlisted. **VERY SCARCE. FINE.**[200.-300.]

450. 8 Reales, 1761/50-MM. Cross between "I-S", double arc crown. KM-105; cf.FC-38b; El-unlisted; cf.Gil-M-8-38 (not overdated). **RARE. Toned, bold VERY FINE.**[450.-600.]



451



452



451. 8 Reales, 1761-MM. Cross beneath "I". KM-105; FC-38c; El-unlisted; Gil-M-8-38c. **VERY RARE. VERY FINE.**[800.-1200.]

452. 8 Reales, 1761-MM. Cross between "H-I". KM-105; FC-38e; EL-52; GiL-M-8. Sharply struck **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[2000.-2500.]

FAX US YOUR BIDS AT 619/299-6952



453



454

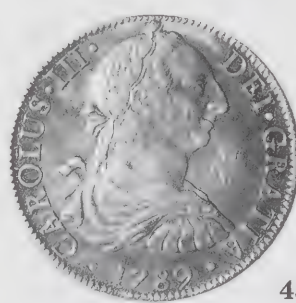


453. 8 Reales, 1762-MM. KM-105; FC-39a; El-54; Gil-M-8-40. Minor edge flaw, sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]

454. 8 Reales, 1762-MF. KM-105; FC-40; El-55; Gil-M-8-42a. **VERY RARE**. Toned **VERY FINE**. ...[2000.-2500.]



455



459



455. 8 Reales, 1763/2-MM, early "6". Double arc crown. KM-105; cf.FC-42c; cf.El-58; Gil-M-8-42d. **RARE**. Nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**.[2000.-2500.]

456. 8 Reales, 1765-MF. Single arc crown. KM-105; FC-44a; El-64; Gil-M-8-45. Toned, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]

457. 8 Reales, 1768-MF. KM-105; FC-47a; El-69; Gil-M8-48. A few minor scratches, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**.[125.-175.]

458. 8 Reales, 1771-FM. KM-105; FC-51a; El-74; Gil-M-8-52. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]

459. 8 Reales, 1789-FM. Charles III. KM-106.2a; FC-74a; El-102. Several tiny flaws, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]



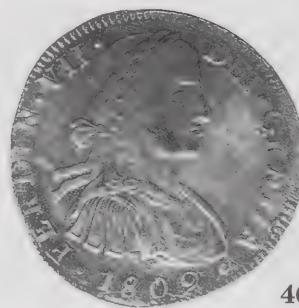
460



460. 8 Reales, 1789-FM. "CAROLUS.IV" with bust of Charles III. KM-107; FC-75; El-103. Toned with underlying luster, **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]



461



465



461. 8 Reales, 1790-MF. "CAROLUS.IV" with bust of Charles III. KM-107; FC-77; El-105. One tiny edge flaw, slightly weak strike at bottom edge, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]
462. 8 Reales, 1790-FM "CAROLUS.III" with bust of Charles III, 1810-HJ & 1818-JJ. KM-108, 110 & 111; El-105, 140 & 159. 3 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[100.-150.]
463. 8 Reales, 1806-TH. KM-109; El-129. PCGS certified & graded **AU-55**.[100.-150.]
464. 8 Reales, 1808-TH. KM-110; FC-99; El-135. Sharply struck, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
465. 8 Reales, 1809-TH. KM-110; El-137. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[250.-350.]
466. 8 Reales, 1810-HJ. KM-110; FC-102a; El-140. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[50.-75.]
467. 8 Reales, 1811/0-HJ. KM-110; FC-104b; El-142. Crude strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]



468



471



468. 8 Reales, 1814/3-HJ. KM-111; FC-110; El-150. **VERY RARE**. Edge flaw, toned **VERY FINE**. ..[3000.-4000.]

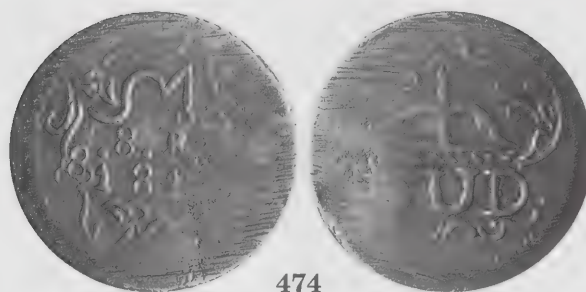
MIXED LOTS

469. 1/2 Real, 1738-M, 1742-M, 1783-FF, etc. (21, 6 pierced), 1 Real, 1734-MF, 1749-M, etc., (6, 5 pierced), 2 Reales, 1788-FM Charles III, etc., (8, 3 pierced) 4 Reales, 1806-TH & 8 Reales, 1777-FM, 1798-FM, 1810/09-HJ, etc., (14, 1 pierced & 1 chopmarked). 50 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[350.-500.]
470. 8 Reales, 1780-FF & 1786-FM plus War of Independence 8 Reales, 1821-FS draped bust of Guadalajara & 1822-RG of Zacatecas. 4 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE**. Catalog value of about \$335. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[150.-200.]

WAR FOR INDEPENDENCE

CHIHUAHUA

471. 8 Reales, 1819-RP. Struck over earlier cast Chihuahua 8 Reales. KM-111.1; El-MX12. **RARE**. Toned **VERY FINE**.[600.-800.]



474

ZACATECAS

472. 8 Reales, 1820-AG. KM-111.5; El-MX13. Cleaned, sharply struck **EXTREMELY FINE**.[50.-75.]

OAXACA

473. 8 Reales "Sud", 1813 struck in copper (2) plus Tierra Caliente 8 Reales "Sud" struck in copper. KM-234 & 238. 3 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[35.-50.]
474. 8 Reales "Sud", 181(?), struck silver. KM-234a. **VERY RARE**. Uneven strike, **VERY FINE**.[400.-600.]



475



476

MORELOS

475. 8 Reales, ND. KM-265.7. Type A Morelos countermark on an 1811 Zacatecas 8 Reales. Host coin **FINE**; countermark **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]

OSORNO

476. 8 Reales, ND. KM-274.2; El-MX177. Osorno countermark on an 1810 bust 8 Reales. Host coin **FINE**; countermark **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]

MIXED LOT

477. Guadalajara 1822-JM 2 Reales, Durango 1821-CG 8 Reales, Guadalajara 1821-FS 8 Reales & Zacatecas 1821-RG 8 Reales (3). 6 pieces in lot. Grades **GOOD** to **VERY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. ...[125.-175.]

VIEWING OF LOTS

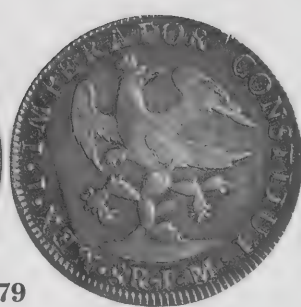
Thursday, June 6, 2002	10:00 a.m. - 6:00 p.m.
Friday, June 7, 2002	10:00 a.m. - 6:00 p.m.
Saturday, June 8, 2002	10:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.



478



479



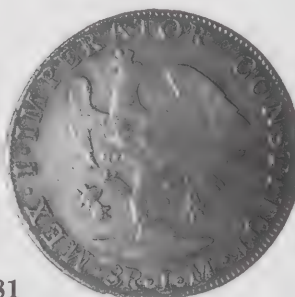
EMPIRES OF MEXICO

ITURBIDE

478. 8 Reales, 1822. KM-304; El-163. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[450.-600.]
479. 8 Reales, 1822-JM. KM-309; El-165. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
480. 8 Reales, 1822-JM. KM-310; El-167. **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]



481



481. 8 Reales, 1823-JM. KM-310; El-167. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]
482. 8 Reales, 1823-JM. KM-310; El-167. Edge nick, toned **VERY FINE**.[60.-90.]



483



484

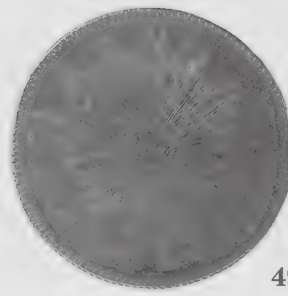


MAXIMILIAN

483. 50 Centavos, 1866. KM-387. Small scratch in obverse field, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
484. 1 Peso, 1866-Mo, "small letters". Pattern struck in silver. KM-Pn100. **RARE. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[1200.-1600.]
485. 1 Peso, 1866-Mo. KM-388.1. Several light scratches, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
486. 1 Peso, 1866-Mo. KM-388.1. Minor die rust obverse, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
487. 1 Peso, 1867-Mo(2) & 1866-Pi and 10 Centavos, 1865-G. 4 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE**. Catalog value of about \$280. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[125.-175.]



489



490



REPUBLIC REALES

1/2 REALES

488. 1860/59-MoFH. KM-370.9. NGC certified & graded **MS-65**.[50.-75.]

8 REALES

MEXICO CITY, KM-376.2

489. "Hookneck", 1824-JM. HO-Mo/R11. Slightly weak strike in centers as usual, full "Libertad" on cap, lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]

DURANGO, KM-376.4

490. "Hookneck", 1824-RL, large cap. HO-39(F4/L12). Toned, nice **VERY FINE**.[250.-350.]



491



492



ALAMOS, KM-377

491. 1869-DL. **VERY RARE** grade. Light toning, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[450.-600.]

CHIHUAHUA, KM-377.2

492. 1865-JC. **RARE** grade. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[450.-600.]



493



493. 1866-JG. **VERY RARE** date and exceptional condition. Nice strike, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[5000.-7000.]



494



495

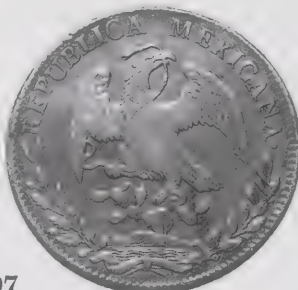


DURANGO, KM-377.4

494. 1852-DoCP/JMR. **VERY RARE** date. One small edge nick, slightly weak on eagle's breast, toned, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[1800.-2400.]
495. 1864-CP. A few tiny chopmarks, **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
496. 1867-CP. A few light scratches, toned **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]



497



498



ESTADO DE MEXICO, KM-377.5

497. 1830-LF. **VERY RARE**. Several small edge nicks, toned **VERY FINE**.[1800.-2400.]

GUADALAJARA, KM-377.6

498. 1836-FS. **VERY FINE**.[600.-800.]



499



500



499. 1843-JG. Several small edge nicks, toned, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**.[400.-600.]

500. 1862-JG. **VERY RARE**. Several tiny chopmarks, **VERY FINE**.[2000.-2500.]



501



503



501. 1863-FV. El-502. **EXTREMELY RARE**, only a few examples known. Weakly struck in the centers, toned, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**.[12,000.-15,000.]

502. 1885-JS. Sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]

GUADALUPE Y CALVO, KM-377.7

503. 1846-MP, round tail eagle. Several edge nicks & a few surface digs, **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]



504



505



GUANAJUATO, KM-377.8

504. 1826-MJ. **VERY RARE. VERY FINE**.[1400.-1800.]

505. 1828-MR. Bold strike, **VERY FINE**.[250.-350.]

506. 1847-PM, wide date. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]

507. 1851-PF. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]

508. 1856/5-PF. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[40.-60.]

509. 1867-PF. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[60.-80.]



510



HERMOSILLO, KM-377.9

510. 1864-PR. Heavy chopmarks, **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]



511



512



511. 1865-FM. **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]
512. 1867-PR. PCGS certified & graded **MS-63**.[500.-700.]
513. 1877-GR. Edge flaw on the reverse, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]

MEXICO CITY, KM-377.10

514. 1826-JM. Weakly struck on eagle's breast, small edge flaw, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[35.-50.]
515. 1837-MM. **VERY FINE**.[90.-120.]
516. 1837-ML. Weakly struck on eagle's breast, flaw on cap, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
517. 1856/5/4-GF. Slightly weak strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]
518. 1857-GF. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]



519



520



OAXACA, KM-377.11

519. 1859-AE. Eagle of 1858-1859. DP-Oa03. Dunigan-Parker list this coin as excessively rare. EX: J.B. Parker Collection where the cataloger stated only about 4 examples known. **FINE**.[1800.-2400.]
520. 1860-AE. Eagle of 1859-1860. Weakly struck in the centers as usual, several tiny edge nicks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[1200.-1500.]



521



521. 1860-AE, eagle of 1860. Weakly struck in the centers as usual, **VERY FINE**.[450.-600.]



522



523



522. 1861-OFR. Rusted obverse die as usual. Nice strike, frosty **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]

523. 1862-"a" within "O" FR. Die style of 1861-62, two year type. Traces of adjustment marks, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]



524



525



524. 1862-OFR. Die style of 1861-64. Sharply struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]

525. 1863-OFR. Die style of 1861-64. Slightly weak strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]

526. 1864-FR. Very weakly struck in the centers, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]



527



531



527. 1873-AE. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]

POTOSI, KM-377.12

528. 1829-JS. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**.[40.-60.]

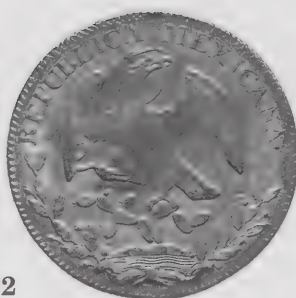
529. 1835-JS, "R's". **EXTREMELY FINE**.[40.-60.]

530. 1841-JS. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]

531. 1856-MC. Cleaned & retoned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]



532



533



532. 1857-MC. El-837. **RARE.** Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[1500.-2000.]

533. 1870-PS. DP-Pi58(plate coin). **RARE. VERY FINE/FINE.**[1500.-2000.]

ZACATECAS, KM-377.13

534. 1832-OM. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[40.-60.]



535



541



REPUBLIC DECIMALS

5 CENTAVOS

535. 1870-Ca. KM-396. Toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]

536. 1876-CnP. KM-398.2. Toned **VERY FINE.**[35.-50.]

20 CENTAVOS

537. 1899-MoM. KM-405.2. Beautifully toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]

50 CENTAVOS

538. 1878-ZsS. KM-407.8. Toned, PCGS certified & graded **AU-58.**[125.-175.]

539. 1878-ZsZ. KM-407.8. Slightly weak strike, lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[75.-125.]

PESOS

540. 1873-CnP, 1872-DoPT, 1871-DoP, 1871/0-GoS, 1871-GoS, 1870-MoC, 1871-MoM, 1873-MoM, 1871-AE small A, 1871-OaE large A, 1873-OaE, 1870-PiO, 1870-Pi/G/O, 1873-PiO, 1873-PiH, 1871-ZsH, 1872-ZsH and 1873-ZsH. KM-408-408.8. 18 pieces in lot. Catalog value over \$1000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[400.-600.]

541. 1904-CnRP. KM-409. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]

542. 1901-ZsFZ. KM-409.3. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[40.-60.]



548

TWENTIETH CENTURY

1 CENTAVOS

543. 1924. KM-315. Sharply struck, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[140.-180.]

2 CENTAVOS

544. 1905. KM-419. PCI certified & graded **VF-35**, environmental damage.[80.-120.]

5 CENTAVOS

545. 1917(F) & 1924(EF). KM-422. Catalog value of about \$295. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[100.-150.]

546. 1954, no dot. KM-426. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]

10 CENTAVOS

547. 1935. KM-430. Sharply struck, full mint red, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]

50 CENTAVOS

548. 1908. KM-445. **VERY RARE** in this grade. Sharply struck, **GEM BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[1500.-2000.]

549. 1919. KM-446. Sharply struck, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]

PESOS

550. "Caballito", 1910. KM-453. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[90.-130.]

551. "Caballito", 1910. KM-453. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[90.-130.]

552. "Caballito", 1910. KM-453. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[90.-130.]

553. "Caballito", 1911, short ray. KM-453. Cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]



554



555



554. "Caballito", 1912. KM-453. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]

555. "Caballito", 1912. KM-453. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]



556



562



556. "Caballito", 1912. KM-453. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
557. "Caballito", 1912. KM-453. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
558. "Caballito", 1913/2. KM-453. Partial overdate. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
559. "Caballito", 1913/2. KM-453. Partial overdate. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
560. "Caballito", 1913. KM-453. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[90.-130.]
561. "Caballito", 1913. KM-453. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[90.-130.]
562. "Caballito", 1914. KM-453. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]
563. 1918. KM-454. PCGS certified & graded **AU-58**.[200.-300.]
564. 1918. KM-454. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[70.-100.]



565



570



565. 1919. KM-454. PCGS certified & graded **MS-61**.[300.-400.]
566. 1919. KM-454. Sharply struck, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
567. 1921. KM-455. Sharply struck, light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
568. 1986. KM-Pn171; B/H-Pn141. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]
- 2 PESOS**
569. 1921. "Centennial". KM-462. PCGS certified & graded **MS-65**.[300.-400.]
570. 1921. KM-462. Nice strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]

MIXED LOTS

571. Balance Scale 1 Peso, 1871-MoM, 8 Reales-MoMH, 8 Reales, 1821-ZsRG and two encrusted undated cob 8 Reales. 5 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[50.-75.]

572. 1/2 Real, 1782-FF, 1 Real, 1781-FF, 2 Reales, 1768-M & 1780-FM 5 Centavos, 1865-G, 25 Centavos, 1887-DoC, 1 Peso, 1920-23 & 1925-27, etc. 25 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$215. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]
573. 1 Peso, 1866-Mo Maximilian, 1873-MoM, 1910(3), etc., plus 2 Pesos, 1921(2) & 1914 Guerrero & 1915 Campo Morado Revolutionary issues. 12 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$385. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[175.-250.]
574. Type set in damaged 1905-60 Dansco Albums, includes 1903-M Centavo instead of KM-415 type, with some scarce dates (1914 5 Centavos, 1918 1 Peso, etc.), with Maximilian 1866-Mo Peso, etc. 55 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$630. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[175.-250.]
575. 8 Reales, 1792-FM & 1798-FM, 1 Real, 1867-HoPR, 50 Centavos, 1878-ZsS, 1903-CnQ 5 & 10 Centavos, 1 Peso, 1910, about 45 silver 1-25 Pesos, Onza, etc. Over 70 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$430. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]
576. Lot of mainly War for Independence, including Zacatecas Moneda Provisional 8 Reales, 1820-ZsRG 8 Reales, 1821-GaFS 8 Reales, 1797 8 Reales with Morelos countermark, 2, Sud 8 Reales with Morelos countermark, plus an 1866 Maximilian 1 Peso and an 1834-ZsOM 8 Reales. 8 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$300. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]

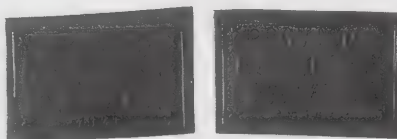
REVOLUTION

CHIHUAHUA

577. **Hidalgo del Parral.** 1 Peso, 1913. GB-79; KM-611. Minor planchet flaws, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[90.-130.]



578



579



580

GUERRERO

578. **Taxco.** 1 Peso, 1915. GB-235; KM-674. **VERY SCARCE. VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]

OAXACA

579. 3 Centavos, 1915. GB-290; KM-711. Brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[250.-350.]

PUEBLA

580. **Tetela del Oro y Ocampo.** 5 Centavos, 1915. GB-397; KM-762. **VERY SCARCE.** Sharply struck, brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]

IMPORTANT NOTICE

In accordance with the terms of sale, each successful bidder also agrees to pay a fifteen percent (15%) buyer's fee of the winning bid.



PROCLAMATION MEDALS

CHARLES IV, 1788-1808

581. **Mexico City.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1789. 34.78mm;13.55gms. 4 Real size with mark of denomination. Gr-C-10; Me-186; Her-162. Crowned arms of Spain; Reverse: Five line inscription. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]
582. **Mexico City.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1789. 34.85mm;14.18gms. Gr-C-10a; Me-186; Her-162. Arms; Reverse: Inscription. Brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]



583. **Campeche.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1790. 38.96mm;26.85gms. Gr-C-42; Me-132; Her-122. Inscription; Reverse: Arms. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]
584. **Campeche.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1790. 29.03mm;6.74gms. Gr-C-43a; Me-133; Her-123. Crowned arms of Spain; Reverse: Five line inscription. Toned, sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
585. **Campeche.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1790. 29mm;6.43gms. Gr-C-43b(cord edge); Me-133; Her-123. Coat of arms; Reverse: Inscription. Sharply struck red & brown **UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]



586. **Orizaba.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1790. 35mm;13.48gms. Gr-C-103; Me-203; Her-176. Coat of arms; Reverse: Five line inscription. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[400.-600.]
587. **Orizaba.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1790. 34.69mm;14.32gms. Gr-C-103a; Me-203; Her-176. Arms; Reverse: Inscription. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]



588

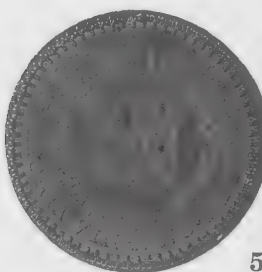


589



588. **Patzcuaro.** Cast bronze Proclamation Medal, 1790. 34mm;10.55gms. Gr-C-119; Me-unlisted; Her-unlisted. Bust of king right; Reverse: Coat of arms. **RARE.** A few scratches, **VERY FINE.**[350.-500.]

589. **Puebla.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1790. 40mm;26.93gms. Gr-C-137; Me-217; Her-190. Coat of arms; Reverse: Seven line inscription. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ...[300.-400.]



590



591



590. **Real del Catorce.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, ND. 35mm;13.10gms. Gr-C-169a; Me-235; Her-203. Coat of arms; Reverse: Seven line inscription. Old India ink collection number in obverse field. Sharply struck, red & brown **UNCIRCULATED.**[400.-600.]

FERDINAND VII, 1808-1833

591. **Jalapa.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808. 33.41mm;13.45gms. Gr-F-75; Me-305; Her-23. Arms; Reverse: Inscription. Lightly toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]

592. **Xalapa.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808. 26.61mm;6.69gms. Gr-F-76; Me-307; Her-24. Arms; Reverse: Inscription. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]



593



594



593. **Patzcuaro.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808. 40.03mm;26.82gms. Gr-F-113; Me-338; Her-47. Arms; Reverse: Inscription. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[400.-600.]

594. **Zamora.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808. 36.14mm;14.67gms. Gr-unlisted; Me-unlisted. **RARE.** Arms; Reverse: Inscription. Slightly weak strike, toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[400.-600.]

TREASURE COINS

"1715 PLATE FLEET"

A Spanish treasure fleet bound for Spain from Havana, it was caught in a hurricane early in the morning of July 31, 1715; ten of eleven treasure ships sank off the coast of Florida. All lots are accompanied by certificates of authenticity.

595. **Mexico.** 1 Real, 1659-P. KM-28; Cal-unlisted date (type 163). **RARE.** Clear date. Pierced & bent, surface marks, **FINE.**[70.-100.]
596. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1714. KM-47; Cal-667. Certificate signed by Mel Fisher. Light to moderate corrosion, **FINE.**[100.-150.]
597. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, (17)14. KM-47; Cal-667. Certificate signed by Mel Fisher. Dark toned, light corrosion, **FINE.**[80.-120.]
598. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, (1)714. KM-47; Cal-667. Light corrosion, minor encrustation, crude strike, **FINE.**[80.-120.]
599. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, ND or Assayer. Philip V. KM-47; Cal-type 132. Has concretion with pebbles, sand & shell fragments.[60.-90.]
600. **Mexico.** 8 Reales cobs, some corrosion, all have certificates (2 are signed by Mel Fisher). 6 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]

"1733 PLATE FLEET"

The great treasure fleet of 1733 set sail from Havana in July, encountering a hurricane during the night of the 14th. The storm grew in strength and during the next day, 19 ships of the fleet were driven onto the reefs along the Florida Keys, from Key Vaca to Key Largo, a distance of 80 miles. Lots are accompanied by certificates of authenticity.

601. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1732/1-F. KM-47a; Cal-685a. Full date. Light corrosion, **FINE.**[100.-150.]
602. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1732-F. KM-47a; Cal-685. Full date. Minor encrustation, **FINE.**[100.-150.]



603

"ATOCHA"

A Spanish Treasure Galleon which was caught in a storm and struck a reef off the Florida Keys on September 6, 1622. She sank, causing the loss of 260 lives. Lots are accompanied by certificates of authenticity.

603. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, ND. Assayer M(P/o/M-O/VIII, circa 1616/7). Philip III. KM-10; Cal-type 56. Grade I.[200.-300.]
604. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, ND. KM-10; Cal-type 57. Grade II.[150.-225.]
605. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, ND. KM-10; Cal-type 57. Grade IV.[60.-90.]



“LA CAPITANA”

The “Jesus Maria de la Limpia Concepción”, referred to as “La Capitana”, flagship of the Viceroyalty of Peru, ran aground on reefs near Punta Santa, Ecuador on October 26, 1654. The captain was able to move the ship closer to shore where most of the treasure was recovered. Lots are accompanied by certificates of authenticity.

606. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, (16)52-E. Transitional type (P-8-III.E-8-E). McLean type IV/A; KM-19.4; Cal-457; Calb-1039. Moderate corrosion, **FINE**.[300.-400.]

607. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, 1652-E. KM-21; Cal-433. Light corrosion, **FINE**.[175.-250.]

“CAZADOR”

A Spanish brig of war sailing from Veracruz to New Orleans, lost at sea in 1784 where she remained until she was accidentally discovered by a fishing boat in 1993. Lot is accompanied by a certificate of authenticity.

608. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1783-FF. KM-106.2; El-93. Light corrosion & encrustation, **VERY FINE**.[40.-60.]

“DRY TORTUGAS”

An unidentified shipwreck located about 60 miles southwest of Key West, off the Dry Tortugas at a depth of about 1,500 feet. Lot is accompanied by a certificate of authenticity.



609

609. **Colombia.** 8 Reales, (162)2-A. Cartagena mint. Philip III. KM-3.2; RL-M8; Cal-112a. **VERY RARE**. Considerable corrosion, **FINE**.[2000.-2500.]

“JOHANNA”

A British East Indiaman which was wrecked on June 8, 1682 at Cape Agulhas, located on the extreme southernmost tip of Africa. Lot is accompanied by a certificate of authenticity.

610. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, (168)1-L. KM-46; Cal-255. Crude strike, **FINE**.[90.-130.]



"MARAVILLAS"

A Spanish Treasure Galleon, she was in a convoy bound for Spain when, during a violent storm in January, 1656, she collided with another ship and sank the same day in the shallow waters of the Little Bahamas Bank. Of the 650 passengers and crew on board, only 45 survived. Lot is accompanied by a certificate of authenticity.

611. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, (1)654-E. KM-20.2; Cal-462. Light corrosion, **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]

"MERESTEIN"

A Dutch East Indiaman that wrecked off Jutten Island, South Africa, on April 3, 1702. Lot is accompanied by a certificate of authenticity.

612. **Spanish Netherlands. Brabant.** 1 Ducaton, 1650. Antwerp mint. D-4454; Del-284; VGH-327-1b. Light corrosion, slightly weak strike, **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]

"REIJGERSDAAL"

A Dutch East Indiaman which sank off the west coast of South Africa on October 26, 1747, with the loss of 24 lives. Lot is accompanied by a certificate of authenticity.

613. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1734-MF. KM-103; FC-6a; El-9; Gil-M-8-6. Traces of corrosion, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]

"RILL COVE"

An unknown 17th century merchantman that wrecked at Rill Cove, Cornwall. Lot is accompanied by a certificate of authenticity.

614. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, ND. KM-44.3; Cal-type 49. Waterworn, **FAIR.**[35.-50.]

"MARGARITA"

A Spanish Treasure Galleon, the "Santa Margarita" grounded and broke up in a raging hurricane near the Florida Keys on September 6, 1622 with the loss of more than 120 persons. Lot is accompanied by a certificate of authenticity.



615. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, ND. KM-10; Cal-type 57. Grade I.[175.-250.]

"UNIDENTIFIED FLORIDA WRECK"

616. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, ND or Assayer. Philip V. KM-47; Cal-type 132. Probably "1715 Plate Fleet". Light corrosion, **FINE.**[35.-50.]

"VLIEGENTHART"

A Dutch East Indiaman which sailed from Rammekens, Netherlands on February 3, 1735 with another treasure ship. Within hours, both ran into a sandbar off the coast of Zeeland and were destroyed. No passengers or crew members survived. Lots are accompanied by certificates of authenticity.

617. **Mexico.** 4 Reales, 1731-F. KM-40a; Cal-883b. Full date. Light corrosion & encrustation, **FINE.** ...[100.-150.]
618. **Mexico.** 4 Reales, 1733-F. KM-30a; Cal-884. **RARE** date. Last digit in date is weak. Moderate corrosion, crude strike, **FINE.**[100.-150.]



619. **Mexico.** 8 Reales "cob", 1732/1-(F). KM-47a; Cal-685a. Full date. Light corrosion, **FINE.**[100.-150.]
620. **Mexico.** 8 Reales "cob", 1732/1-F. KM-47a; Cal-685a. Full date. Light corrosion, **FINE.**[100.-150.]
621. **Mexico.** 8 Reales "cob", 1732/1-F. KM-47a; Cal-685a. Full date. Light corrosion, **FINE.**[100.-150.]
622. **Mexico.** 8 Reales "cob", 1732/1-F. KM-47a; Cal-685a. Full date. Light corrosion, **FINE.**[100.-150.]
623. **Mexico.** 8 Reales "cob", (1)732/1-(F). KM-47a; Cal-685a. Nearly full date. Light corrosion, **FINE.** ...[90.-135.]
624. **Mexico.** 8 Reales "cob", (1)732/1-F. KM-47a; Cal-685a. Nearly full date. Light corrosion, **FINE.**[90.-135.]
625. **Mexico.** 8 Reales "cob", 1732-F. KM-47a; Cal-685a. Full date. Light corrosion, **FINE.**[100.-150.]
626. **Mexico.** 8 Reales "cob", 1732-F. KM-47a; Cal-685a. Full date. Light corrosion, **FINE.**[100.-150.]
627. **Mexico.** 8 Reales "cob", 1732-F. KM-47a; Cal-685a. Full date. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE.** [90.-130.]
628. **Mexico.** 8 Reales "cob", (17)32-F. KM-47a; Cal-685. Light corrosion, **FINE.**[90.-130.]

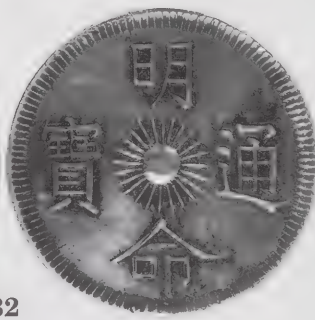


629. **Netherlands. Overijssel.** 1 Ducaton, 1734. KM-80. Traces of corrosion, nice strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]

**SECOND SESSION
SATURDAY
JUNE 8, 2002
ROOM 103A 6:00 P.M.
LONG BEACH CONVENTION CENTER
WORLD CROWNS & MINORS**



632



633



ALBANIA

630. 25 Leke, 1970. "Sword Dance". KM-52.3. **BRILLIANT PROOF**.[50.-75.]

ANNAM

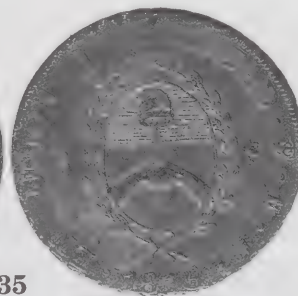
631. 10 Lang "Banana" Bar, ND or name. 368.26gms. cf.Sch-172(no stamps in center). "Chung Ping" (universal use). **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
632. 7 Tien, year 15(1834). 26.7gms. Minh Mang, 1820-40. Sch-183. Diagonally reeded edge. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
633. 7 Tien, year 15 (1834). 27.6gms. Minh Mang, 1820-40. Sch-183. Plain edge. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]

ARGENTINA

634. 8 Reales, 1815-F. KM-14; El-5. Dark toned **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]



635



635. 8 Soles, 1815-FL. KM-15. Slightly weak strike, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[250.-350.]
636. 8 Reales, 1815-FL. KM-15. Scratch on reverse, **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]
637. 8 Reales, 1834-P. KM-20; El-18. Toned **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
638. **La Rioja**. 8 Reales, 1839-R. KM-8; El-28. Toned **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]



639



649



639. **Cordoba.** 8 Reales, 1852. KM-32; CJ-84.2. Slightly weak strike in the centers asusual, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]
640. **Cordoba.** 8 Reales, 1852. KM-32; El-31. Lustrous **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
641. 2 & 4 Centavos 1854, 10, 20 & 50 Centavos, 1883, Buenos Aires 1822 & 1823 Decimo and 1854 2 Reales, Cordoba 1841 Real & 1849 2 Reales, La Rioja 1846-RV 4 Reales, etc. 51 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$290. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[125.-175.]
642. 10 Centavos, 1882, 20 Centavos, 1882(4) & 1883(3), 50 Centavos, 1882 & 1883, etc. 46 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$200. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[80.-120.]
643. 1 Centavo, 1892. Piefort Pattern in aluminum. cf.KM-P2(nickel); Jan-JC47.6. Edge nick handling marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
644. 1 Centavo, 1892. Piefort "Essai de Monnaie" struck in aluminum. KM-P unlisted; Jan-JC48.6. Handling marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
645. 1 Centavo, 1892. "Essai de Monnaie" struck in aluminum. KM-Pn unlisted; Jan-JC48.3. Handling marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
646. 1 Centavo, 1935. Pattern struck in copper. KM-Pn34. Red & brown **UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
647. 2 Centavos, 1935. Pattern struck in copper. KM-Pn35. Red & brown **UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
648. 50 Centavos, 1936. Pattern struck in silver plated bronze. cf.KM-Pn36. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
649. 1 Peso, 1936. Pattern struck in silver. KM-unlisted (cf.Pn37). **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
650. 1 Centavo, 1938. Pattern struck in copper. KM-Pn38. Brown **UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
651. 2 Centavos, 1938. Pattern struck in copper. KM-Pn39. Red & brown **UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
652. 50 Centavos, 1940, oudine head. Pattern struck in nickel. KM-Pn41. Light handling marks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]

**MAIL BIDDER: PLEASE PRINT YOUR NUMBERS CLEARLY
AND MAIL YOUR BIDSHEET EARLY!**



653. 1 Peso, 1946. Pattern struck in nickel. cf.KM-Pn47a(copper-nickel). **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
654. Silvered bronze "150th Anniversary of Independence" Medal, 1960. 82.7mm;213.30gms. Rayed sunface; Reverse: Centopath viewed through arch, logo of Argentine Numismatic Association below, medal by A. Aquana, plus bronze "Widening of Main Buenos Aires Streets" medal, 1996. 65.75mm;89.08gms. View of square; Reverse: City arms & inscription. Medal by C.Rossi. 2 pieces in lot, both **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[35.-50.]

AUSTRALIA

655. 1 Shilling, 1921. KM-26. PCGS certified & graded **AU-55.**[350.-500.]
656. 1/2 Penny-1 Crown, 1910-1955 Type Set in 2 damaged Dansco Albums, includes 1910 issues, 1915-N Florin, etc. 40 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$300. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]



AUSTRIA

657. 2 Taler, ND (1654). Hall mint. Archduke Ferdinand, 1632-62. D-3363; KM-834; MT-512. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[700.-900.]
658. 1/2 Taler, 1733. Hall mint. Charles VI, 1711-40. KM-690.2. NGC certified & graded **XF-45. VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
659. 1 Taler, 1757-KB. Franz I, 1745-65. D-1153; KM-2038; Heri-173; Vogl-289. Light encrustation, **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]
660. 1 Taler, 1757. Vienna mint. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. D-1112; KM-1967a. **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]
661. 1 Taler, 1757. Hall mint. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. D-1121; KM-745. Light encrustation, **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
662. 1 Taler, 1760. Vienna mint. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. D-1112; KM-1967a. **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]
663. 1 Taler, 1763. Hall mint. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. D-1121; KM-745. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
664. 1 Taler, 1767. Vienna mint. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. D-1115; KM-1970. **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]



672



673



665. 1 Taler, 1773. Vienna mint. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. D-1116; KM-1971.1. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ...[100.-150.]
666. 1 Taler, 1778. Vienna mint. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. D-1116; KM-1971. **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]
667. 1 Taler, 1765(6), 1773(3), 1774, 1775 & 1780, all Vienna mint, issues of Maria Theresa. 12 pieces in lot, with encrustation and two with large scrapes. Average grade **VERY FINE.** Catalog value of about \$700. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]
668. "Shooting Taler", 1885. "Innsbruck". KM-unlisted; Bruce-unlisted. Beautifully toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[35.-50.]
669. 20 Kreuzer, 1831-M (EF, KM-2147) & 20 Kreuzer, 1843-M (AU, KM-2208). 2 pieces in lot.[35.-50.]
670. 25 Schilling, 1964, 9 shields. "Grillparzer". KM-2895.2. PCGS certified & graded **PROOF 65.**[100.-150.]
671. Modern commemoratives, including 25 Schilling(3), 50 Schilling, 1968-74 & 1978 (15 different), 100 Schilling, 1975-79(21 different) & 500 Schilling, 1980-87 (32 different). 71 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$1750. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[600.-900.]
672. **Salzburg.** 1/2 Taler, 1694. Johann Ernst, 1687-1709. KM-253; Pro-1817. Lightly toned, sharply struck, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[250.-350.]
673. **Salzburg.** 1 Taler, ND. Wolf Dietrich, 1587-1612. D-8184; KM-unlisted; Pro-825. Toned, **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[250.-350.]



674



674. **Salzburg.** 1 Taler, 1696. Johann Ernst, 1687-1709. D-3510; KM-254; Pro-1802. Sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]

AZORES

675. 1200 Reis, ND(1871). KM-21.1; Gomes-p.441. Crown countermark on a 1780 Austrian Taler. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[80.-120.]
676. 1200 Reis, ND(1887). KM-29; Gomes-p.446. Crowned "G.P" countermark on a 1780 Austrian Taler. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[80.-120.]

BELGIUM

677. 5 Francs, 1833 position "A", 1848, 1849, 1851, 1853, 1865 & 1873 position "A". KM-3.1, 3.2, 17 & 24. 7 pieces in lot. All are **VERY FINE** or better. Catalog value of about \$285. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[120.-160.]
678. 5 Francs, 1848. KM-3.2. **VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]
679. 50 Francs, 1935, French legend. "Brussels Exposition/Railroad Centennial". KM-106.1. ICG certified & graded **MS-63. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
680. 5 Ecu Trade Coinage, 1987(BU) & 1988(Proof).[50.-75.]
681. **Flanders.** 1 Patard, 1488. Ghent mint. Philippe le Beau, 1482-1506. VGH-143a; Frey-unlisted. Minor encrustation, nearly **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]

BERMUDA

682. 1/2 Penny, 1793, single & double pennants. George III, 1760-1820. KM-5. 2 pieces in lot. **FINE** to **VERY FINE.**[40.-60.]

BIAFRA

683. 1 Pound, 1969. KM-6. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]

BOHEMIA

684. 1 Denir, ND. Bretislaw I, 1037-55. Fiala-282. **VERY FINE.**[35.-50.]
685. Cast Silver "John Hus/The Holy Catholic Church is One Creed" Medal, ND (circa 1715). 41.57mm;22.17gms. Wh-5; Gop-82; Belli-1509. Bust of Hus right; Reverse: Hus tied to stake, wood stacked at his feet. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]



BOLIVIA

686. 1 Real, ND. Assayer R. Philip II. Cal-609(Lima); Sell-19(Lima). Denomination to left of shield. Dark toned **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
687. 1 Real, 1665-E. 2-1/2 dates. KM-13; Cal-914. Crude strike, **FINE.**[40.-60.]
688. 1 Real, (1)755-(q). KM-37; Cal-539. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE.**[35.-50.]
689. 2 Reales, ND. Assayer B (P/B-II). Philip II. KM-3.2; Cal-type 313; Sell-unlisted. **FINE.**[70.-100.]
690. 2 Reales, (1)732-M. 2 dates. KM-29a; Cal-1175. Crude strike, **FINE.**[50.-75.]
691. 2 Reales "Royal Presentation Strike", (1)741-P. KM-R29a; Cal-type 194. **VERY RARE.** Holed and plugged, **FINE.**[350.-500.]
692. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer B. Philip II. KM-0005.5; Cal-type 162; Calb-959. Full shield & cross, minor encrustation, **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
693. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer B. Philip II. KM-10; Cal-162; cf.Calb-951; cf.Sell-38; cf.Pao-42. Double struck, toned **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]



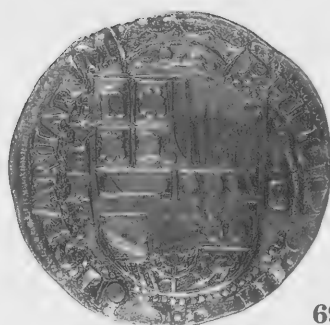
694



698



694. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer A. Philip II. KM-5.3; Cal-259; Calb-964; Sell-214. **SCARCE**. Several planchet flaws, minor corrosion, **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]
695. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer M. Philip III. KM-10; Cal-type 56; Calb-uncertain. Crude strike, toned **FINE**.[70.-100.]
696. 8 Reales, ND or Assayer. "PHYLIPVS.IIIII" clear. KM-19; Cal-type 102; Calb-uncertain; cf.Pao-143. Transposed lions & castles. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
697. 8 Reales cobs, all cross & shield type. 10 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE**, one has been holed & plugged. Most with visible assayer's marks. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[400.-600.]
698. 8 Reales, (162)7-T. KM-19a; Cal-525; Calb-969. Lions & castles transposed. Crude strike, **FINE**. ..[175.-250.]



699



700

699. 8 Reales Royal Presentation Strike, 1641-TR. Error date "1041". KM-R19.9; Cal-418; Laz-102(same dies) listed as a rarity "4" with 3 to 4 specimens known. EX: Paul Karon collection. Pierced & plugged, gilt, **VERY FINE**.[7000.-9000.]
700. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer Z(?). Philip IV. KM-C19.2; Cal-type 102. Circular "crowned L" countermark on reverse. Crude strike, sharp countermark, toned **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
701. 8 Reales, (16)88-VR. KM-26; Cal-287; Calb-1106; Pao-291. Crude strike, **FINE**.[100.-150.]
702. 8 Reales, (16)90-VR. KM-26; Cal-327; Calb-1109; Pao-293. Edge split, crude strike, **FINE**.[125.-175.]
703. 8 Reales, (16)93-VR. 2 dates. KM-26; Cal-427; Calb-1112; Pao-296. Crude strike, **FINE**.[125.-175.]



704



705

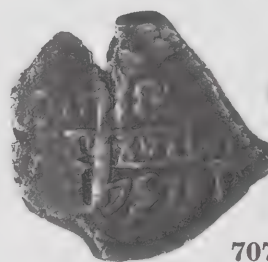


704. 8 Reales, 1694 & 1693-VR, 3 partial dates. "94" above waves, "(9)3" beneath cross. KM-26; Cal-type 90; Calb-unlisted; Pao-unlisted with both dates. **VERY RARE**. Crude strike, **FINE**.[400.-600.]

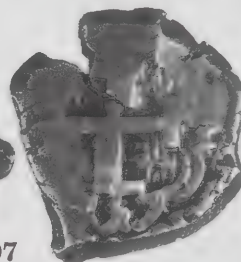
705. 8 Reales, (16)98-F. KM-26; Cal-338; Calb-1120. Crude strike, **FINE**.[175.-250.]



706



707



706. 8 Reales Royal Presentation Strike, 1714-Y. KM-31; Cal-718b; cf.Calb-746(not a Royal); Laz-250. Double struck, toned **VERY FINE**.[1800.-2400.]

707. 8 Reales, 1757-Q. KM-40. Edge split, crude strike, **FINE**.[150.-200.]

708. 8 Reales, (1)764-V. KM-45; Cal-861; Calb-1223; Pao-397. Crude strike, **FINE**.[100.-150.]

709. 8 Reales, 1770-JR. KM-50; FC-4a; El-6; Gil-P-8-4. "Pillar dollar". Toned **FINE**.[125.-175.]

710. 4 Reales, 1773-JR. KM-54; PA-12. Edge nick reverse, **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]

711. 4 Reales, 1808-PJ. KM-72. Bold **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]



712



712. 8 Reales, 1773-JR. KM-55; FC-5; El-11. Toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]

713. 8 Reales, 1782-PR, 1809-PJ & 1825-JL(2). KM-55 & 84; El-22, 53 & 72. 4 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[125.-175.]



714



716



714. 8 Reales, 1791-PR. KM-73; FC-25; El-33. Light encrustation, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
715. 8 Reales, 1792-PR. KM-73; FC-26; El-34. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[80.-120.]
716. 8 Reales, 1804. KM-73.1. Double struck off-center error. Second strike approximately 40% off-center. **VERY FINE**.[700.-900.]
717. 8 Reales, 1805-PJ. KM-73.1; El-48. Uneven toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
718. 8 Reales, 1808-PJ. KM-73; FC-43; El-51. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]



719



722



719. 8 Reales, 1813-PJ. "FERDIN.IIV" error. KM-; FC-46b; El-58. **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]
720. 8 Reales, 1813-PJ. "FERDIN.IIV" error. KM-84; FC-46b; El-58. Pierced, **FINE**.[100.-150.]
721. 8 Reales, 1824-PJ. KM-84; El-69. A few minor flaws, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[80.-120.]
722. 8 Reales, 1824-J. KM-84; FC-58; El-70. **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
723. Date collection of colonial bust 8 Reales, 1778-PR, 1786-PR, 1795-PP, 1797, 1800, 1804, 1806, 1808, 1813, 1814, 1816-25 and 1825-J. 21 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE**, several with light encrustation, several with defects. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[500.-700.]
724. Colonial bust 8 Reales, 1808, 1814, 1817-20, 1822-25 and a Lima Peru 1811 imaginary bust. 11 pieces in lot, average grade **VERY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[300.-400.]
725. Colonial bust 8 Reales, 1808(7), 1814, 1820, 1823(2) and 1825(6). 17 pieces in lot, average grade **VERY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[400.-600.]
726. 1/2 (3), 1(2), 2(3) & 4 Reales(2), 1825-JL. KM-87/90. 1, 1/2 Real holed. 10 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **EXTREMELY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[150.-200.]



727. 2 Reales, 1773-JR, 1808-PJ & 1825-JL, 4 Reales, 1782-PR, 1808-PJ (2, 1 pierced) & 1825-JL (pierced), 8 Reales, 1788-PR & 1809-PJ plus pierced 1/2 Reales (2) & 1 Real. 12 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY GOOD. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]
728. 8 Soles, 1847-R. KM-A103; El-98. Nice strike, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
729. 1 Melgarejo, 1865-FP. KM-146. Minor stress flaws, nice strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
730. 1 Melgarejo, 1865. KM-146. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[125.-175.]
731. 1 Melgarejo, 1865 & 1 Boliviano, 1864-FP, 1867FE/P, 1870-ER, 1871-ER, 1872-FE & 1874-FE. KM-146, 152.1, 152.2, 155.4 & 160.1. 7 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$350. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** .[150.-200.]
732. 5 & 10 Centavos, 1883-A. KM-169.3 & 170.1. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
733. 8 Reales, 1777, 1825, 1824-J, 1841, 1846, 1849 & 1850 8 Soles, 1865 1 Melgarejo(3), 1855, 1856 & 1857 1 Reales, etc. 25 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$975. Average grade **FINE** to **VERY FINE.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[400.-600.]
734. 1830-JL, 1856-FJ, 1859-FJ & 1860-FJ 4 Soles, 1883 1 & 2 Centavos, 1897(2), 1900(2) & 1909 50 Centavos, etc. 38 pieces in lot, minor duplication. Catalog value of about \$350. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** ...[150.-200.]
735. 8 Reales "cobs" of Philip II, 1777-PR, 1789-PR "CAROLUS.IV", 1793-PR, etc., 8 Soles, 1836-LM, 1851-FM, 1855-MJ, 1856-FJ, etc., 1 Boliviano, 1870-ER 11 stars, etc., 1 Melgarejo, 1865(2). 19 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$1100. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[400.-600.]
736. Silver "Potosi Thanks General Goyenche" Medal, 1811. 43.60mm;43.36gms. Fon-9395; VQR-14188. Uniformed bust right; Reverse: Fourteen line inscription. Medal by Moncayo. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
737. Silver "General Goyenche of Arequipa/with "Gratitude of Potosi" Medal, 1811. 43.26mm;41.73gms. Fon-9395. Uniformed bust right; Reverse: Fourteen line inscription. Repaired at top. Toned **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]
738. Silver 1 Sol size "Potosi Gratitude to the Defender of Independence..." Medal, 1841. 20.26mm;3.25gms. Bur-21.1. Sun above battlefield; Reverse: Flag-topped monument. **VERY FINE.**[35.-50.]
739. **La Paz.** Obverse Cliche impression of Simon Bolivar Death Commemorative on a rectangular sheet of silver, 1930. 39.85mm wide;4.38gmsx59.7mm high. Similar to Urd-IB41A. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
- BRAZIL**
740. 960 Reis, 1816-R, "REGENS" at end of legend. KM-313; El-29. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
741. 960 Reis, 1818-R star, 1819-R, 1820-R & 1821-R. KM-307.3 & 326.1(3). 4 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]

742. 960 Reis, 1825-B. KM-368.2. "Flip strike" showing traces of wreath at right of denomination, struck over 1820's Spanish colonial 8 Reales. Dark toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
743. 2000 Reis, 1851(4), 1852(4), 1855(4), 1856(3), 1863(2) & 1865(2). KM-461 & 466. 20 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$485. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]
744. 500 Reis, 1861, 1866 & 1867 and 1,000 Reis, 1855, 1860/50 & 1864. KM-464/5. 6 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$180. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[70.-100.]
745. 2000 Reis, 1888. KM-475. 10 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$525. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]
746. 2000 Reis, 1889. KM-475. 10 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$350. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[150.-200.]
747. 200 Reis, (4, 1862-88), 500 Reis (12, 1851-67, 11 different) & 1000 Reis (15, all different from 1856-88 including 1869 & 1876). 31 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$305. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[125.-175.]
748. 1000 Reis, 1907(4) & 1913(36). KM-507 & 513. 40 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$450. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[175.-250.]
749. 2000 Reis, 1922(14), 1924(24) & 1935(12). KM-523, 526 & 535. 50 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$370. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[160.-220.]
750. 5000 Reis, 1936(29), 1937(10) & 1938(11). "Santos Dumont". KM-543. 50 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$260. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[100.-150.]
751. 1852 500 & 1000 Reis, 1888 500 & 1000 Reis, 1889 500 & 1000 Reis, 1907 & 1913(2) 2000 Reis, 1936 "Feijo" 500 Cruzeiros (both types), etc. Over 105 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$600. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[250.-350.]
752. 960 Reis, 1810-B, 1814-B, 1817-B, 1816-R, 1818-R, 1820-R, 1824-R(2), 1825-R(2), etc., Minas Gerais counter-marked 8 Reales of Bolivia, 2000 Reis of 1851, 1861, 1869 & 1889. 18 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$785. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[350.-500.]
753. 100 Reis, 1936. "Admiral Tamandare". Pattern in nickel-silver. KM-Pn294. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
754. 300 Reis, 1936. "Antonio Carlos Gomes". Pattern in nickel-silver. KM-Pn298. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
755. 400 Reis, 1936. "Oswaldo Cruze". Pattern in nickel-silver. KM-Pn299. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
756. 100 Reis, 1937. "Admiral Tamandare". Pattern in nickel, edge stamped "CM NP". KM-Pn309. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
757. 200 Reis, 1937. "Antonio Carlos Gomes". Pattern in nickel, edge stamped "CM NP". KM-unlisted. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
758. 300 Reis, 1937. "Antonio Carlos Gomes". Pattern in nickel, edge stamped "CM NP". KM-Pn311. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
759. 400 Reis, 1937. "Oswaldo Cruz". Pattern in nickel. KM-unlisted. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
760. **Uzima Tiama/Sinimbu Sugar Plantation Pernambuco**. 200, 500, 2000 & 2000 Reis Tokens, ND (1915-30). Rulau-Pbc40 & 3 unlisted. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[50.-75.]



761



766

761. **Ceara.** "960 Reis, 1833", ND. Bruce-unlisted 45 on Bolivian 8 Reales. "CEARA" star countermark overlapping a "Minas Gerais" countermarks on an 1805-PJ 8 Reales of Bolivia. Host coin **VERY FINE**; countermarks **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
762. **Ceara.** 5 Reis, ND (1834). KM-395. "Ceara star" countermark on 1805 10 Reis (KM-232.1). **RARE**. Host coin **FINE**; countermark **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
763. **Minas Gerais.** 960 Reis, ND (1808-10). KM-242; El-B1. Countermarks on obverse & reverse of an 1805-PJ 8 Reales of Bolivia. Host coin **FINE** with scratches, countermarks **VERY FINE**.[50.-75.]
764. **Minas Gerais.** 960 Reis, ND (1808-10). KM-242; El-B1. Countermarks on obverse & reverse of an 1806-PJ 8 Reales of Bolivia. **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
765. **Minas Gerais.** 960 Reis, ND (1808-10). KM-242; El-B1. Countermarks on obverse & reverse of an 1807-PJ 8 Reales of Bolivia. Scratch obverse, **VERY FINE**.[60.-90.]

BRITISH GUIANA

766. 3 Guilders, 1809. KM-8. Weakly struck obverse as usual, **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]



767



768

767. 3 Guilders, 1816. KM-15. Edge bump, **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]

BRITISH WEST INDIES

768. 1/2 Dollar, 1822. KM-4. Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]

CAMBODIA

769. 1 Tica, CS1208 (1847). KM-37. **VERY FINE**.[50.-75.]



770

770. 4 Francs, 1860, restrike from original dies. KM-48.2. Die rust as always, light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]

771. 50 Centimes & 4 Francs, 1902. Patterns/Essais struck in silver. KM-unlisted & Pn15; Gad-16 & 18. Surface marks, **VERY FINE**.[125.-175.]

CANADA

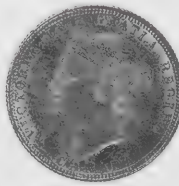
772. Large Cents, 1858, 1859(4), 1907-H, etc., most types to 1920 (over 130 pieces, Trend about \$800) & small Cents, 1920-, (about 210 pieces, Trend about \$380). Over 240 pieces in lot, Trends about \$1180 Canadian. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[250.-350.]
773. 5 Cents, 1913. KM-22. PCGS certified & graded **MS-63**, but noted as 10 Cents.[35.-50.]
774. 5 Cents, 1858-L & S, 1870, 1875, 1881, 1883-H, 1884, 1885, 1894, 1899 round & oval, etc. 50 pieces in lot. Trends about \$825 Canadian. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[175.-250.]
775. 5 Cents, 1925(2), 1926(4), 1938(4), etc. Over 145 pieces in lot, many nice uncirculated condition. Trends about \$775 Canadian. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[175.-250.]
776. 10 Cents, 1858(2), 1870-W(2), 1888-1904, 1906-21, 1928-37, etc., varied condition plus mostly Unc. 1937-1960's. Over 125 pieces in lot. Trends about \$1600 Canadian. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[350.-500.]
777. 1 Dime, 1905. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
778. 20 Cents, 1858. KM-4. 2 pieces in lot. **FINE** to **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
779. 20 Cents, 1858. KM-4. ANACS certified & graded **EF-40. VERY FINE**.[60.-80.]
780. 25 Cents, 1872(VF) & New Brunswick 5 Cents, 1864(VF, several nicks). 2 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[80.-120.]



781



782



783



781. 25 Cents, 1875. KM-5. Toned **VERY FINE**.[700.-900.]
782. 25 Cents, 1880, narrow "0". KM-5. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]
783. 25 Cents, 1890-H. KM-5. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[250.-350.]
784. 25 Cents, 1870 (2), 1871(3), 1874, 1881-88, 1891-1901. KM-5. 22 pieces in lot, 18 different. Trends about \$1050 Canadian. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]
785. 25 Cents, 1902-1960's, including 1902-H(2), 1921, 1927, 1936 dot & 1947 dot; most George VI-on dates in nice unc. About 100 pieces in lot. Trends about \$1000 Canadian. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]
786. 50 Cents, 1870-LCW. KM-6. **FINE**.[50.-75.]

**LOT PICK UP WILL BE ON SUNDAY, JUNE 9, 2002
BETWEEN 10:00 A.M .AND 12:00 P.M.**



787



788

787. 50 Cents, 1871-H. KM-6. Toned, bold **VERY FINE+**.[200.-300.]

788. 50 Cents, 1890-H. KM-6. **VERY GOOD**.[350.-500.]



789



790

789. 50 Cents, 1892. KM-6. Toned, bold **VERY FINE+**.[175.-250.]

790. 50 Cents, 1900. KM-6. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]



791



793

791. 50 Cents, 1904. KM-12. Light scratch on reverse, **FINE**.[100.-150.]

792. 50 Cents, 1918. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]

793. 50 Cents, 1932. KM-25a. Obverse is dark toned, sharp **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]



794

794. 50 Cents, 1936. KM-25a. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]

795. 50 Cents, 1948. KM-45. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]



796. 50 Cents, 1949(2). KM-45. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[35.-50.]
797. 50 Cents, varied dates 1870-1935, including 1871, 1872, 1881-H, 1899, 1901, etc. 31 pieces in lot (29 different). Trends value of about \$1200 Canadian. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[250.-350.]
798. 50 Cents, 1937-1962. Average XF-AU through 1948, Unc & Bu for later. 35 pieces in lot (25 different dates with 1947 straight, curved & 3 maple leaves). Trends value of about \$1000 Canadian. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]
799. 1 Dollar, 1947 maple leaf. KM-35. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
800. 1 Dollar, 1947, blunt 7. KM-37. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
801. 1 Dollar, 1948. KM-46. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]
802. 1 Dollar, 1948. KM-46. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]
803. 1 Dollar, 1935(3), 1936(2), 1937(2), 1938(2), 1939(2), 1945, 1946(2), 1947(3 varieties), 1949(2), 1950, 1950 ARn., 1951(2), 1952(2), 1952 NWL, 1953(2), 1954-62, etc. 48 pieces in lot. Trends value of over \$1900 Canadian. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[400.-600.]
804. Silver Dollar, 1972 & 1975 and silver commemoratives of 1973-75, 1977, 1979-90, 1993 & 1995-2000 a silver 2000 5 Cents commemorative and a 1994 5 Dollars "Maple Leaf". 27 pieces in lot, most in cases of issue. Catalog value of about \$300. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[125.-175.]
805. 5 & 10 Dollars, 1973-76. "Montreal Olympics". KM-84-7, 89-96, 98-105 & 107-114. Complete set of 28 silver coins. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
806. 20 Dollars, 1985, 1986(4) & 1987(5) "Calgary Winter Olympics". KM-145-48, 150/1, 155/6 & 159/60. 10 proofs in custom case with certificate of authenticity.[125.-175.]
807. "Mint Set" (1 Cent-1 Dollar), 1937. KM-unlisted as a set (32-37); Ch-9. In original box of issue.[150.-200.]
808. Proof-like Set (1 Cent-1 Dollar), 1954. KM-PL3. In original card of issue.[80.-120.]
809. Proof-like Set (1 Cent-1 Dollar), 1955. KM-PL5. In original card of issue.[60.-90.]
810. Proof-like Sets Cent-1 Dollar), 1857-62, 1963, 1964 (2 each), 1965-67 (3 each, plus "Black box" set minus the 20 Dollars), 1969/70 (3 each), 1971(2), 1972-82, 1985-95 plus 1 Cent-2 Dollars proof-like sets, 1996-2000, Proof sets of 1982-84, 1999 "Provinces" 25 Cents set, etc. 59 sets in lot. Catalog value of about \$350. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[150.-200.]
811. Provincial & anonymous Tokens of Bas Canada (23), Upper Canada (13), New Brunswick (6), Nova Scotia (16), Prince Edward Island, "Fisheries & Agriculture", "Pure Copper Preferred...", etc. Over 70 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$630. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]



816



821

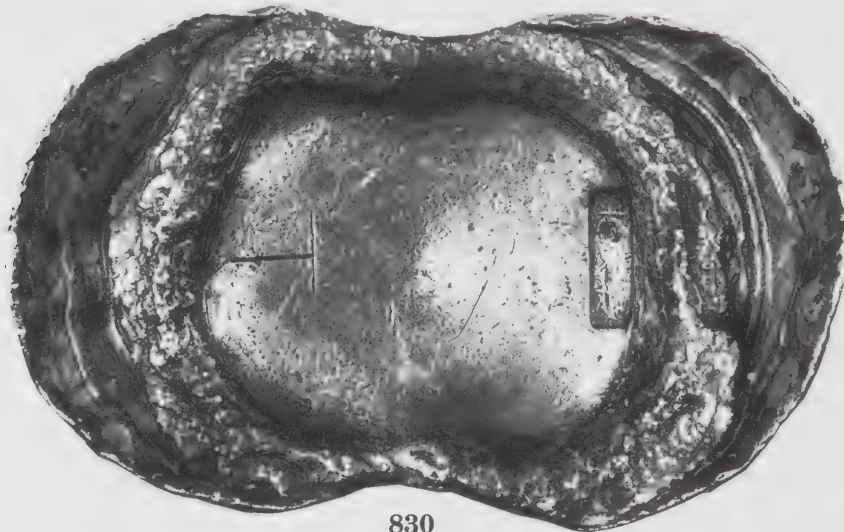
812. Silver "Exhibition of Canadian Industry Opening of Victoria Bridge, Montreal" Medal, 1860. 38.15mm;32.70gms. Arms of Exhibition sponsors; Reverse: Wreathed inscription. Small scratch in obverse field, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[90.-120.]
813. **New Brunswick.** 1 Cent, 1861(2) & 1864 (3), plus 1862 & 1864 5, 10 & 20 Cents. KM-6-9, plus Nova Scotia 1/2 Cent, 1861 & 1864 (2). 14 pieces in lot. Trends about \$750 Canadian. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[150.-225.]
814. **New Brunswick.** 1/2 Cent, 1861. KM-7. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
815. **Newfoundland.** 1 Cent, 1873, 1885, 1888, 1904, etc. 32 pieces & 26 dates. Trends about \$550 Canadian. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[100.-150.]
816. **Newfoundland.** 5 Cents, 1946-C. KM-19a. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
817. **Newfoundland.** 5 Cents, 1865-73, 1876-1945 & 1947. 33 pieces in lot, 26 different. Trends about \$500 Canadian. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[100.-150.]
818. **Newfoundland.** 10 Cents, 1870. KM-3. **FINE**.[100.-150.]
819. **Newfoundland.** 10 Cents, 1865, 1872-H(2)-1888, 1894-1946. 27 pieces (23 different). Trends about \$520 Canadian. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[100.-150.]
820. **Newfoundland.** 20 Cents, 1865-1912 (20 pcs, 17 different), plus 25 Cents, 1917(3) & 1919. 24 pieces in lot. Trends about \$570 Canadian. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[125.-175.]
821. **Newfoundland.** 50 Cents, 1880. KM-6. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-750.]
822. **Newfoundland.** 50 Cents, 1909. KM-11. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]
823. **Newfoundland.** 50 Cents, 1870-76, 1881-1908, 1911-19. 31 pieces in lot, 22 different (both 1899 varieties), 1870, 1872(2), 1873, 1874, 1908 & 1918. Trends value of about \$1100 Canadian. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]
- CEYLON**
824. 24 Stivers, 1809. KM-76. **VERY FINE**.[60.-90.]
- CHILE**
825. 8 Reales, 1816-FJ. KM-80; El-74. Weakly struck in the centers, **VERY FINE**.[125.-175.]
826. Medio Decimo, 1860/59. KM-121a. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[35.-50.]

FAX US YOUR BIDS AT 619/299-6952



827

827. 1 Peso, 1859/8. KM-129. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]
828. 1834 1 Real, 1844 2 Reales, 1851(2) & 1853 1 Centavo, 1871 2 Centavos, 1886 & 1898 2-1/2 Centavos, 1851 & 1869 1/2 Decimo, 1853 & 1863 50 Centavos, etc. 73 pieces in lot, minor duplication. Catalog value of about \$335. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]
829. Gilt Copper Cross for the Campaign of Lima, 1881. 45.8mm;12.34gms. Gillingham-p.118. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[40.-60.]



830

CHINA

830. 50 Tael "Shandong Gaobianbao" Sycee Ingot, ND. 1.870gms. CSBM-class IX; cf.PY-384. "Der Sern Dong(? , bank)" rectangular stamp at top. **VERY FINE.**[700.-900.]

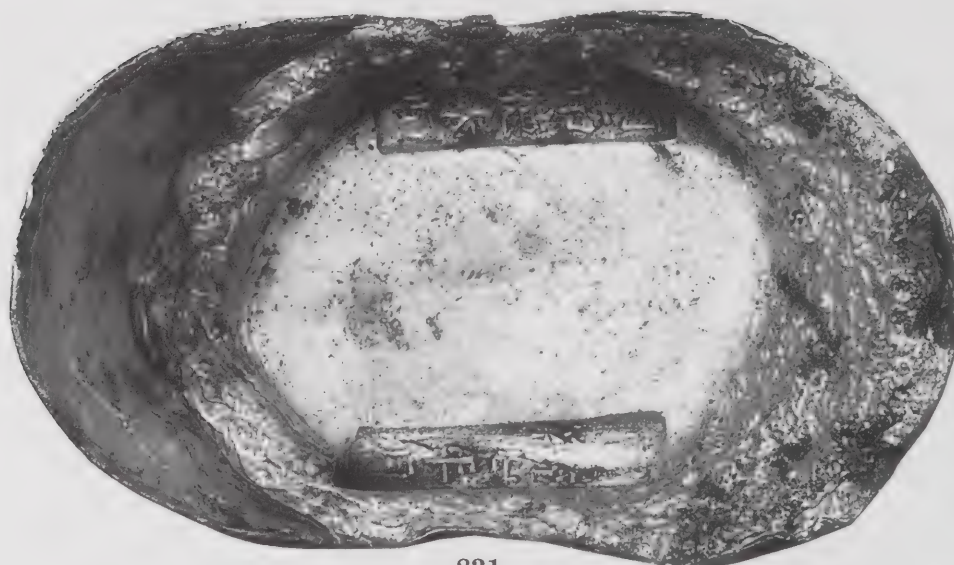
BANK WIRE TRANSFER INFORMATION

You may pay your account by bankwire to the following bank:

**CALIFORNIA BANK & TRUST
GOLDEN TRIANGLE OFFICE**

4320 La Jolla Village Drive, Suite 100
San Diego, CA 92122

Acct. #1200668301 ABA #122232109 Swiftcode: CALBUS66



831

831. 50 Tael "Honan Da Bao" Sycee Ingot, ND, about 49.8 oz. SCBM-type XI.A; PY-503 type. "Honan Der-Tai-Hern (Honan Bank)" & "Shuen Tong Nien Yue (Shue Tong era)". **VERY FINE.**[900.-1200.]



832



834

832. 10 Tael "Piaoding" Sycee Ingot, ND (352.30gms). SCBM-type 43E; cf.PY-983 for type. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
833. Silver "Yunnan Sanchuo Jaeding" 5 Tael Sycee Ingot, ND. 174.23gms. SCBM-type LXVI,G; cf.PY-810. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
834. "Fantasy" Dollar, ND. "Sun Yat Sen on Horseback". Kann-B51. Toned **UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]
835. 1 Dollar, ND (1912). "Sun Yat Sen". Y-319. Several tiny chopmarks, toned **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]

**PLEASE ADVISE US OF ANY
SPECIAL SHIPPING INSTRUCTIONS !**



836

837

836. 1 Dollar, year 21(1932). "Birds Over Junk". KM-344. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]

837. **Anhwei**. 7 Mace 2 Candareens(1 Dollar), year 24(1898). Y-45.3. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]



838

839

838. **Anhwei**. 7 Mace 2 Candareens(1 Dollar), year 24(1898). Y-45.5. Toned **VERY FINE**.[125.-175.]

839. **Chihli**. 1 Dollar, year 23(1897). Y-65.1. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]

840. **Chihli**. 1 Dollar, year 25(1899). Y-73. Edge nick on reverse, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]

841. **Fengtien**. 7 Mace 2 Candareens (1 Dollar), CD1903. Y-92. One large chopmark, toned **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]

842. **Hunan**. Fantasy "Boan Cake" Taels & fractions of various weights, ND (circa 1900-08). cf.K-946-53. 14 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]



843

843. **Hunan**. 1 Dollar, year 11(1922). "Provincial Constitution". Light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]

844. **Kiangnan**. 7 Mace 2 Candareens (1 Dollar), ND(1898). Y-145. Ornamented edge. Several tiny chopmarks and a few light scratches on the reverse, **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]

845. **Kirin**. 7 Mace 2 Candareens(1 Dollar), CD1900. Y-183a. **FINE**.[60.-90.]



846



847



846. **Kirin.** 7 Mace 2 Candareens(1 Dollar), CD1904. Y-183a.2. Sharply struck, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]

847. **Kirin.** 7 Mace 2 Candareens(1 Dollar), CD1906. Y-183. Uneven strike, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]



848



851



848. **Manchurian Provinces.** 1 Dollar, year 33(1907). Y-212. Toned, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE.**[500.-700.]

849. 7 Mace & 2 Candareens (11, including "Tai-Ching..", Hupeh, Kiangnan, Kirin, Kwangtung, Szechuan & Yunnan), Sinkiang 1 Tael of Kashgar (2), 1 Yuan (6, Szechuan & 5 Central Government), etc. 21 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$775. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[350.-450.]

COLOMBIA

850. 2 Reales, 1772-VJ. Nuevo Reino mint. KM-47. **VERY GOOD.**[50.-75.]

851. 2 Reales, 1819-JF, "2R" at side. Nueva Granada. KM-76; Rest-138-1. **RARE** grade. **VERY FINE.** [350.-500.]

852. 8 Reales, 1819-JF(G) and 1 Peso, 1862, Bogota mint(VF). 2 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[40.-60.]

853. 8 Reales, 1820-JF(F) & 1821-BaJF(VG). Cundinamarca. KM-6; El-17 & 18; Rest-157.1 & 46.[50.-75.]



854



854. 8 Reales, 1837-RS. KM-92. Dark toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]

855. 8 Reales, 1846-RS. Bogota mint. KM-98; El-31; Rest-194-15. **VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]



856

858

856. 10 Reales, 1848. KM-107; El-34; Rest-196-2. **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
857. 10 Reales, 1851. Bogota mint. KM-111; Rest-197-3; El-37. **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]
858. 1 Peso, 1861. Bogota mint. KM-138. **VERY SCARCE** one year type. **VERY FINE.**[250.-350.]
859. 1 Peso, 1862. Bogota mint. KM-139.1; El-46; Rest-315-1. Cleaned **VERY FINE.**[35.-50.]
860. 1 Peso, 1871. Bogota mint. KM-154.1; El-57; Rest-317-2. **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
861. 1 Peso, 1871. Bogota mint. KM-154.1; Rest-317-2; El-57. Edge nicks, **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
862. 1 Peso, 1870. Medellin mint. KM-154.2; El-59; Rest-318-3. **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
863. 1 Peso, 1871. Medellin mint. KM-154.2; Rest-318-5; El-60. **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
864. 1 Peso, 1871. Medellin mint. KM-154.2; Rest-318-5; El-60. **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
865. 50 Centavos, 1889. KM-186.1a; Rest-407-1a. Toned, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE.**[80.-120.]
866. 1835-RU & 1862 1/2 Real, 1840-RS & 1844-RS Bogota 2 Reales, 1862 Popayan 2 reales, 1855 Decimo, 1874 & 1892 Columbus(2) & 1947 50 Centavos, etc. 76 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$635. **SOLD AS IS/ NO RETURNS.**[300.-400.]



867

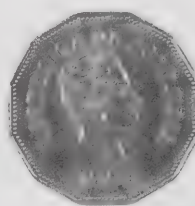
868

869

867. 20 Centavos, 1946-B (Bogota). Trial strike in nickel. KM-unlisted(cf.208.1). **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
868. 20 Centavos, 1946, no mintmark (Medellin). Trial strike in nickel. KM-unlisted (cf.208.3). Light scratch on obverse, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
869. 20 Centavos, 1956. Pattern in copper-nickel. 23.73mm;4.94gms. Reeded edge. KM-unlisted; Rest-p.109. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]



870



871

870. 1 Peso, 1968. Pattern in copper-nickel. 25.6mm;6.42gms. KM-Pn58; Rest-p.111. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
871. 1 Peso, 1969. Pattern in copper-nickel. 25.6mm;6.43gms. KM-Pn61; Rest-p.112. Large plain "1". **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]



872



873

872. 1 Peso, 1969. Pattern in copper-nickel. 25.6mm;6.39gms. KM-Pn62; Rest-p.112. Small orante "1". **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
873. 1 Peso, 1969. Pattern in copper-nickel. 25.6mm;6.54gms. KM-Pn63; Rest-p.113. Large orante "1". **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]

COSTA RICA

874. 1/2 Real, 1846-JB. "Cresca". KM-20a. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED/EXTREMELY FINE.**[50.-75.]
875. 1850-JB 1 Real, 1865 25 Centavos, 1866, 1880 & 1905 50 Centavos, etc., plus Field Brodie Co/Colon Savings Bank 1885 5 Cents Token. 49 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$270. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]
876. 5 Centimos, 19(-). Pattern struck in nickel. cf.KM-Pn8 (like 1929 issue). **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[40.-60.]
877. 10 Centimos, 19(-). Pattern struck in nickel. cf.KM-Pn10(like 1929 issue). **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]



878

878. 25 Centimos, 1946. Trial strike in nickel. KM-unlisted (cf.181, brass). Slightly weak strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]

CRUSADER KINGDOM

879. **County of Tripoli.** AR Gros, ND. Bohemond VI, 1251-75. CCS-22; CLE-491; Schl.pl.IV,19. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[140.-180.]



880

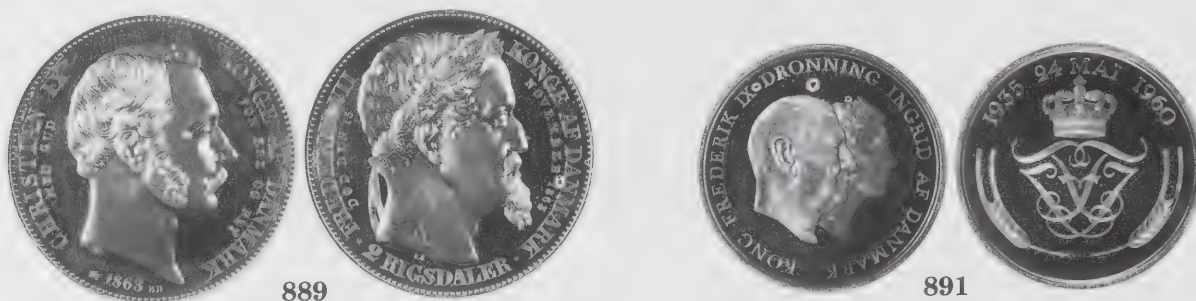
886

CUBA

880. 20 Centavos, 1915, low relief, fine reeding. KM-13.2. **RARE** grade. Carbon spot on star, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
881. 20 Centavos, 1916. KM-13.2. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[60.-90.]
882. "Souvenir" Peso, 1897, high stars. KM-M3; Bruce-XM3. Toned, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
883. 1 Peso, 1933. KM-15.2. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
884. "ABC" Peso, 1934. KM-22. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]

DANISH WEST INDIES

885. 2 Skilling, 1816. KM-13. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
886. 2 Francs/40 Bits, 1905. KM-80. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
887. 10 Skilling, 1847, 12 Skilling, 1740 & 1767, 20 Skilling, 1840, 1845 & 1847, 24 Skilling, 1764, 10 Cents, 1879, 20 Cents, 1878 & 1879, 1905 1/2-20 Cents, 1907 20 Cents/Franc & 40 Cents/2 Francs, etc. 39 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$1250. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[600.-800.]
888. **Fratelli Copello et Cia, St. Thomas**. 5 Cents Mexico Token, ND (circa 1890). Rulau-unlisted; Higgie-417; Somod-figure 83. **VERY FINE**.[35.-50.]

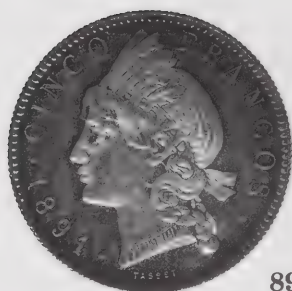


889

891

DENMARK

889. 2 Rigsdaler, 1863. "Death of Frederik VIII, Accession of Christian IX". KM-770. NGC certified & graded **PROOF-63**.[700.-900.]
890. 2 Kroner, 1888 & 1903, both "Reign Anniversary" Commemoratives. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
891. 5 Kroner, 1960. "Wedding Anniversary". KM-852. Light toning, **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.[175.-250.]



892



898



DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

892. 5 Francos, 1891. KM-112; El-1. Toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]
893. 1, 5, 10, 25 & 1/2 Peso, 1937. KM-17/21. Several are toned all are choice, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
894. 1 Centavo, 1937. KM-17. EX: John J. Pittman collection. Red & brown **UNCIRCULATED**.[40.-60.]
895. 1 Centavo, 1939. KM-17. EX: John J. Pittman collection. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[35.-50.]
896. 1/2 Peso, 1947. KM-21. ANACS certified & graded **MS-64**.[125.-175.]
897. 1/2 Peso, 1952. KM-21. EX: John J. Pittman collection, lot #3543. Lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]
898. 1 Peso, 1939. KM-22. **RARE** grade. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]

ECUADOR

899. 1 Real, 1838-ST, 2 Reales, 1840-MV & 1847-GJ, 1/2 & 1 Centavo, 1890, 1902 & 1915 1/2 & 1 Decimo, etc. 48 pieces in lot, nearly all different. Catalog value of about \$310. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [125.-175.]



900



EGYPT

900. 20 Qirsh, AH1293, year 10(1884/5). KM-296. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]

EL SALVADOR

901. 1, 5, 10, 20 & 50 (both) Centavos, 1892, 1/4 Real, 1909, 25 Centavos, 1914 & 1943, etc. 33 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$320. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[125.-175.]

ERITREA

902. 1 Tallero, 1918-R. KM-5. Light toning, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]

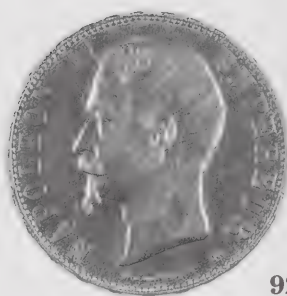
FINLAND

903. 10 Markkaa, 1967(11), 1970, 50 Markkaa, 1983 & 1985(2) & 100 Markkaa, 1989 (2 different types), 1990, 1992 & 1995. 20 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$300. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[125.-175.]



FRANCE

904. Double Teurnois, 1607-A. Piefort in copper (6.80gms). Henry IV, 1589-1610. KM-P10; cf.Dupl-1273(regular). **VERY GOOD/FINE.**[150.-200.]
905. 1 Ecu a la meche longue, 1652-A. Louis XIV, 1643-1715. D-3799; KM-155.1; Gad-202; Dupl-1477. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
906. 1 Ecu a la meche longue, 1652-K. Louis XIV, 1643-1715. D-3799; KM-155.9; Gad-202; Dupl-1469. **FINE.**[70.-100.]
907. 1 Ecu aux 8 L, 1690-crowned M (Metz). Louis XIV, 1643-1715. D-3811; KM-275.18; Gad-216; Dupl-1514A. Toned **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
908. 1 Ecu aux insignes, 1702-q. Louis XIV, 1643-1715. D-1316(plate coin); KM-329.23; Gad-220; Dupl-1533. **FINE.**[80.-120.]
909. 1 Ecu au Bandeau, 1741-BB. Louis XV, 1715-74. D-1331; KM-512.4; Gad-322; Dupl-1680. Light adjustment marks, cleaned **VERY FINE.**[40.-60.]
910. 1 Ecu au Bandeau du Bearn, 1746-Cow. Louis XV, 1715-74. D-1331A; KM-518; Gad-332a; Dupl-1680. Traces of adjustment marks, toned **VERY FINE.**[40.-60.]
911. 1 Ecu aux Lauriers, 1782-A. Louis XVI, 1774-93. D-1333; KM-564.1; Gad-356; Dupl-1708. Toned **VERY FINE+/EXTREMELY FINE.**[40.-60.]
912. 1 Ecu aux Lauriers du Bearn, 1786-Cow, "NA.RE.BD". Louis XVI, 1774-93. D-1334; KM-572; Gad-356a; Dupl-1708. Minor adjustment marks, toned **VERY FINE+.**[35.-50.]
913. 1 Ecu de 6 Livres, L'an 5/1793-A, "FRANCOIS". Louis XVI, 1774-93. D-1335; KM-615.1; Gad-55; Dupl-1718. Adjustment marks on the reverse, **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
914. 6 Livres, An II (1794/5)-B, no date in exergue. D-1336; KM-625.1; Gad-60. Toned **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]
915. 5 Francs, L'an 5 (1796/7)-A. D-1337; KM-639.1; Gad-563. Toned **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]
916. 5 Francs, L'an 8 (1799/1800)-Q. D-1337; KM-639.8; Gad-563. Lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE+.**[50.-75.]
917. 5 Francs, An X(1802/3)-MA. "Bonaparte Premier Consul". KM-650.5. Lightly cleaned, small edge bump reverse, **VERY FINE+.**[125.-175.]
918. 5 Francs, 1808-B. KM-686.2. Lightly cleaned, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
919. 5 Francs, 1815-I. Louis XVIII. KM-702.6. Lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE+/EXTREMELY FINE.**[60.-90.]
920. 5 Francs, 1831-A, bare head. KM-735.1. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]



923



924



921. 5 Francs, 1848-BB, Hercules. KM-756.2. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
922. 5 Francs, 1850-A. KM-761.1. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
923. 5 Francs, 1856-BB. KM-782.2. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[250.-350.]
924. 5 Francs, 1871-K. "E.A. OUDINE F." below bust. KM-818.2. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]



925



925. 5 Francs, 1870-A. KM-819. Third republic. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[250.-350.]
926. 2 Francs, 1887-A, 1914, 1914-C, 1919(2) & 1920. KM-817.1, 845.1 & 845.2. 6 pieces in lot. Grades **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of about \$165. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[70.-100.]
927. 5 Centimes, 1821-A. Essai by Tiolier struck in copper. cf. KM-E8 (10 Centimes); VG-2534; Maz-760. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[60.-90.]
928. 1 Ecu aux Trois Couronnes, 1711-A, 1 Ecu aux Lauriers, 1726-A, 1726-PAu & 1727-PAU, plus a Louis XV 1774-D Ecu au Bandeau contemporary fake & 5 Francs, An13-A, 1812-W, 1829-K, 1831-B, 1845-W, 1870-A Napoleon, etc. 16 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]
929. 5 Francs, 1830-W, 1831-A, 1935-W, 1848-A & 1849-BB "Hercules", 1849-A "Ceres", 1852-A, 1868-A & BB, 1869-A & 1870-A. 11 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$325. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[150.-200.]
930. 1950 20 & 50 Francs and 1954 100 Francs, Cameroons 1958 5, 10 & 25 Francs, French Somalia 1952 20 Francs, French West Africa 1956 5 Francs & 1957 10 & 25 Francs, Madagascar 1953 10 & 20 Francs and Reunion 1955 10 & 20 Francs Essais. 14 Essais in lot. Catalog value of about \$375. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[150.-225.]
931. Bronze "Antoine & Reneta of Lorraine & Bar" Medal, ND. 45.45mm;40.77gms. Antoine, 1508-44. CG-unlisted; BM-unlisted. Bust of Duke right; Reverse: Bust of Duchess left. 18th/19th striking. Small repaired hole. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[80.-120.]

932. Copper "Maria Augusta of France & Navarre" Medal (cliche?), 1624. 100.1mm;104.39gms. Louis XIII, 1610-43. Kress-568; CG-unlisted. Bust of queen right, wearing elaborate lace collar & ruff, legend is "mirror-image"; Reverse: Incuse of front design. Medal by G. Dupre. Pierced, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]
933. Bronze "Thailand Ambassadors Received by King of France" Medal, 1686. 41.12mm;26.46gms. Louis XIV, 1643-1715. CG-I.B-277. Head of king right; Reverse: Two siamese ambassadors bowing to enthroned Louis XIV on feet at right. Medal by Dias J. Mauger. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[70.-100.]
934. Gilt Bronze "History of the Revolution, Empire & Restoration of the Monarch in 1830" Medal, ND (1840). 52.52mm;65.14gms. Bram-1986; Jul-4004. Laureate head of Napoleon right; Reverse: France standing right, facing procession of soldiers bearing the remains of Napoleon to Les Invalides. Issued by Purrat Brothers. Medal struck by Montagny. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[40.-60.]
935. Silver 28mm Napoleon I "I Wish That My Ashes..." (1840), bronze 41mm "Napoleon Memorial on St. Helena" (1840), white metal 45mm "Eugene Cavaignac Acclaimed Chief Executive", 1848 & white metal "Louis Napoleon Bonaparte Elected President", 1848 medals. 4 pieces in lot. Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[60.-90.]
936. **Aquitane**. "Lion" Denir, ND (circa 1245-52). Edward I of Britain as Prince. Elias-13; Mauhew-95. Toned **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
937. **Besancon**. 1 Taler, 1660. Charles V. D-5070; KM-; Bou-1285; SR-6801. Several minor planchet flaws, **FINE-VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]

FRENCH COLONIES

938. 1 Sou, (17)67. Louis XV, 1715-72. KM-6; Gad-6. **VERY GOOD**.[40.-60.]

FRENCH INDO-CHINA

939. 1 Tael, ND. Bruce-X2; Kann-940. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[40.-60.]
940. "Stag's" Head Tael, ND (circa 1940-55). 38.27gms. Bruce-X3. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[40.-60.]

GERMAN EAST AFRICA

941. 1/2 Rupie, 1891. KM-4. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
942. 1 Rupie, 1890. KM-2. Toned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
943. 1 Rupie, 1890. KM-2. Obverse has been cleaned, reverse is toned. **UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]



944



945



944. 2 Rupien, 1893. KM-5. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[1400.-1800.]

GERMANY

945. Silver "God Blesses & Binds" Medal, ND (17th century). 31.96mm;6.30gms. Gop-1044. Hand of God with cornucopiae above elder & bridal couple; Reverse: Attendant with bedded mother & child. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]



951



953



946. Silver "Ebner Bahn Monument of Friendship." Medal, ND. 39.19mm;18.16gms. Gop-1094. John the Baptist holding cross & patera above Christ at right; Reverse: Wreathed eight line inscription. Medal by Loos. A few tiny edge nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[60.-90.]
947. Bronze "9th Federal Shooting Festival, Frankfurt", 1887 (40mm, EF) & gilt bronze "18th Central Germany Shooting Festival, Eisleben" (40mm, VF), 1899.[35.-50.]
948. Bronze "Remembrance of the World War" Medal, ND (circa 1919). 50.32mm;82.10gms. Soldiers tugging on ropes beneath Christ crucified; Reverse: Incuse of front. Medal by L. Gier. **EXTREMELY FINE**. ...[80.-120.]
949. Silver "Graf Zeppelin American Flight" Medal, 1928. 30.97mm;14.84gms. Kaiser-485. Two Zeppelins crossed above waves; Reverse: Hands clasped above waves. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[140.-180.]
950. Red-brown porcelain "World Flight of LZ-127" Medal, 1929. 49.89mm;16.93gms. Kaiser-504; Schuch-1636a (raised rim, no beading). Zeppelin right on Western Hemisphere; Reverse: Zeppelin right on Eastern Hemisphere. **UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
951. Silver "Johann Kepler Death Anniversary" Medal, 1930. 36.08mm;19.95gms. Kie-454. Bust of Kepler slightly to left; Reverse: Zodiac signs around clodded earth & legend. Medal by Goetz. **VERY SCARCE**. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-450.]
952. Silver "First South American Zeppelin Flight" Medal, 1930. 36.31mm;24.89gms. Kaiser-542. Bust of Dr. Eckener left; Reverse: Zeppelin above map with Europe & South America. Medal by Glockner. Lightly cleaned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
953. Bronze "Day of Potsdam 21 March 1933" Medal. 36.20mm;19.58gms. C-H-C-36; Kie-493. Hitler and von Hindenburg standing facing & shaking hands; Reverse: Eagle with swastika above Potsdam Garrison church. Medal by Goetz. **VERY SCARCE. EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
954. Silver "Ours the Future-Adolf Hitler" Medal, 1933. 36.30mm;21.73gms. C-H-C-30. Bust of Hitler facing to left; Reverse: Eagle with swastika on breast, holding broken chain in claw. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
955. Silvered "Gau S. Hannover Brunswick-Hitler's Thanks for Service" pin-back Medal, ND (1933/4). 35.68mm;16.63gms. C-H-C-120. Bust of Hitler facing to left; Reverse: Name of manufacturer & pin. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[60.-90.]
956. Silver "Reichschancellor Adolf Hitler" Medal, 1933. 36.23mm;24.40gms. C-H-C-47. Bust of Hitler right; Reverse: Wreathed eagle's head right with swastika beyond, legend around. Medal by Deyer. In presentation box with tinted Christmas of 1934 greetings inside lid. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [100.-150.]
957. Red Porcelain "Dresden Aviation Day" Medal, 1935. 36.65mm;8.20gms. Scheuch-1381a; Kaiser-1123. Three airplanes above cathedral; Reverse: Winged wreathed swastika. **UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]
958. Silver "Berlin Olympic Games Bell" Medal, 1936. 36.85mm;21.66gms. cf.Gad-15. Germania standing left with wreath & palm branch; Reverse: Olympic games bell. Medal by Roth. Cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[40.-60.]

959. Red Porcelain "Leipzig-Dresden Railway Centennial" Medal, 1937. 37.39mm;8.83gms. Scheuch-1397a. Antique railroad engine left; Reverse: German eagle atop wreathed swastika. **UNCIRCULATED.** [80.-120.]
960. Silver "Greater German Empire Has Arisen" Medal, 1939. 36.16mm;21.12gms. C-H-C114. Head of Hitler right; Reverse: Globus cruciger between "13.3.1938-29.9" 1938, date incuse. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [80.-120.]
961. Porcelain "Hitler's 50th Birthday" Medal, 1939. 36.94mm;10.64gms. Scheuch-2095a; C-H-118. Bust of Hitler left; Reverse: Blank except for mintmark. In red-brown porcelain. **UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]
962. Red Porcelain "Campaign in Poland-Danzig is German" Medal, 1939. 50.82mm;18.24gms. Scheuch-1866a. Map of "Greater Germany" including Poland; Reverse: Swastikas above & beneath four line inscription. **UNCIRCULATED.**[90.-130.]
963. Red Porcelain "Campaign in Poland-Danzig is German" Medal, 1939. 51.23mm;20.40gms. Scheuch-1866i. Map of "Greater Germany" including Poland; Reverse: Swastikas in black above & beneath four line inscription, medal has green edge. **UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
964. White Metal "Adolf Hitler's Victorious Soldiers Enter Muldorf" Medal, 1940. 50.47mm;34.24gms. Soldiers parading through city gate & square, on-lookers saluting; Reverse: Five city coats of arms arranged on oak wreath. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]
965. Porcelain "The Campaign in France and Capture of Paris" Medal, 1940. 50.8mm;19.6gms. Scheuch-1871a. German warplanes flying by Eiffel Tower; Reverse: Swastika above German tank. In red-brown porcelain. **UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]
966. Porcelain "Campaign in the Southeast" Medal, 1941. 51.8mm;20.12gms. Scheuch-1873a. Swastika above four line inscription, fasces below; Reverse: Eagle clutching bomb flying left. In red-brown porcelain. **UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
967. Red Porcelain "Campaign in the Southeast" Medal, 1941. 51.49mm;19.04gms. Scheuch-1873i. Eagle holding bomb flying left; Reverse: Swastika in black & fasces in black beneath four line inscription. Medal has green rim. **UNCIRCULATED.**[90.-130.]
968. Porcelain "The Capture of Crete" Medal, 1941. 50.66mm;24.8gms. Scheuch-1874i. Black swastika above map of Crete, black fasces below; Reverse: German paratroopers and airplanes. In red-brown porcelain with black as noted & green rim. **UNCIRCULATED.**[120.-160.]
969. Porcelain "Encirclement of Kiev" Medal, 1941. 52.38mm;20.65gms. Scheuch-1875a. Map of campaign area; Reverse: 1939 Iron cross with wreath medal. In red-brown porcelain. **UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
970. Porcelain "Double Battles of Brjansk and Wjasma" Medal, 1941. 50.72mm;20.13gms. Scheuch-1876a. Map of campaign area; Reverse: 1939 Iron Cross with wreath medal. In red-brown porcelain. **UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
971. Porcelain "Air War Against Britain" Medal, ND (1941). 48.12mm;18.08gms. Scheuch-1877. Stuka dive bombers & bombers, London bridge beyond; Reverse: Legend around wreathed swastika. In white porcelain. **UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
972. Porcelain "Sea War Against Britain" Medal, ND (1941). 50.20mm;22.40gms. Scheuch-1878. German warships & airplanes left, facing cliffs of Dover; Reverse: German eagle standing facing atop wreathed swastika. In red-brown porcelain. **UNCIRCULATED.**[90.-130.]
973. White Porcelain "Campaign in Africa" Medal, ND (1941/2). 48.20mm;16.27gms. Scheuch-1879r. Tank & airplanes advancing left towards trees & camels; Reverse: Sword with pith helmet & leaves, leaves & edge in green. **UNCIRCULATED.**[90.-130.]
974. 1 Mark, 1875-D. KM-7. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[60.-90.]



975



982



975. 5 Mark, 1926-D. Silver Pattern by Goetz. KM-unlisted; Schaaf-331.G13; Kie-356. "Germania" facing left; Reverse: Eagle. Light hairlines, **BRILLIANT PROOF**.[550.-700.]
976. 3 Mark, 1926-A. "Lubeck". KM-48. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
977. 3 Mark, 1927-A. "Marburg". KM-53. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
978. 3 Mark, 1929-G. "Leissing". KM-60. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
979. 3 Mark, 1930-J. "Zeppelin". KM-67. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[90.-130.]
980. 3 Mark, 1930-A. "Vogelweibe". KM-69. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
981. 3 Mark, 1932-A. "Goethe". KM-76. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
982. 5 Mark, 1932-A. "Goethe". KM-77. **RARE. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[2200.-2700.]
983. 2 Mark, 1934-E. "Nazi Rule Anniversary". KM-81. Lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[60.-90.]
984. 2 Mark, 1934. "Schiller". KM-84. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]



985



986



985. 5 Mark, 1957-G (KM-112.1) and 2 Mark, 1958-J (KM-116). Both **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
986. 5 Mark, 1957. "von Eichendorff". KM-117. Toned, **CHOICE PROOF**.[700.-900.]
987. 2 Mark, 1933-E, "Luther" and 3 Mark, 1925 "Rhineland Anniversary", 1929-A "Weimar", 1929 "Meissen" & 1930-A "Rhineland Liberation". 5 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$300. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[125.-175.]
988. Imperial 20 Pfennig-1 Mark (18), including 1918-E 1/2 Mark, Bavaria 1911 "Birthday 5 Mark, Hamburg 1898 5 Mark, Saxony 1839 Gulden, 1907 5 Mark, Wurttemberg 1910(2) & 1914 3 Mark, etc. 40 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]



995



998



989. 1929 "Meissen" 3 Mark, "Anniversary" 2 Mark, 1934-A (2) & 5 Mark, 1934-A & D, 8 regular "Church" 5 Mark, "Hindenburg" 5 Mark (10) and "Swastika" 2(25) & 5(7). 55 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$360. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]
990. 2 Mark, 1926-A & D, etc., 3 Mark, 1924-A(2), etc., and 5 Mark, 1934-F "Anniversary", 1934-J, etc. 15 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$195. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[80.-120.]
991. 5 Mark, 1951-J and 42 commemoratives from 1966 to 1986 including 1966 "Leibnitz", 1967 "von Humbolt(2)", 1968 "Gutenberg", etc., plus 10 Mark commemoratives of 1972(8). 51 pieces in lot, minor duplications. Catalog value of about \$500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]
992. **Anhalt-Dessau.** 3 Mark, 1909-A. KM-29. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
993. **Anhalt-Dessau.** 3 Mark, 1911-A. KM-29. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
994. **Anhalt-Dessau.** 3 Mark, 1914-A. KM-30. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
995. **Augsburg.** 1 Taler, 1626. City view & angels with garlands. D-5024; KM-27.2; SR-6778. Sharply struck, toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]
996. **Baden.** 2 Mark, 1902, 1906 & 1907 Anniversaries and 3 Mark, 1908, 1909(2), 1910, 1911(2), 1912, 1914 & 1915. 12 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$385. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-225.]
997. **Baden.** 2 Mark, 1907-G. KM-272. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]
998. **Bavaria.** 1 Taler, 1627, rayed Madonna & child. Maximilian I, 1598-1651. D-6074; KM-A50; Hann-110. Sharply struck, toned, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.**[500.-700.]
999. **Bavaria.** 1 Taler, 1771. Maximilian III Josef, 1745-77. D-1954; KM-234.2. Light adjustment marks, **VERY FINE.**[40.-60.]
1000. **Bavaria.** 1 Taler, 1803 and 1 Kronentaler, 1814 (sword & sceptre). KM-325 & 358.1; T-37 & 44. 2 pieces in lot. Both **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]
1001. **Bavaria** 2 Gulden, 1855, "Madonna Column", plus Austria "Medallie" 2 Gulden, 1879 "Wedding Anniversary". KM-465 & M5. 2 pieces in lot. Both **EXTREMELY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[50.-75.]
1002. **Bavaria.** 2 Mark, 1896-D. KM-511.1. Light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]
1003. **Bavaria.** 3 Mark, 1914-D. KM-520. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]
1004. **Bavaria.** 2 Mark, 1877, 1904, 1911 & 1914 Ludwig and 5 Mark, 1908, 1909, 1910(2), 1911(4) & 1912-14. 15 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$735. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[300.-400.]
1005. **Bavaria.** 20 Mark, 1913. Bronze Pattern bronze by Goetz. KM-unlisted; Kie-77; Schaaf-202-G1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]



1007



1009

1006. **Brandenburg-Ansbach.** 1 Taler, 1752-G. Karl Wilhelm Friedrich, 1723-57. D-1984; KM-215. Planchet flaws, **FINE.**[100.-150.]
1007. **Brandenburg-Prussia.** 1/3 Taler, 1672-I.W. Friedrich Wilhelm, 1640-80. KM-410; Neu-1169g; Schr-77a. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[250.-350.]
1008. **Bremen.** 2 Mark, 1904-J. KM-250. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[90.-130.]
1009. **Brunswick-Calenburg-Hannover.** 2/3 Taler, 1676. Johann Friedrich, 1665-79. D-375; KM-188.1. Light toning, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]
1010. **Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenberg-Hannover.** 1/3 Taler, 1709-HB. Georg Ludwig, 1698-1727. KM-47; Knigge-2790. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[90.-130.]



1011



1012

1011. **Brunswick-Wolfenbittel.** "7th Bell" Taler, 1643. August II, 1634-66. D-6375; KM-429; Knigge-648. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]
1012. **Brunswick-Wolfenbittel.** 3 Mark, 1911. "Wedding & Accession". KM-1161. **RARE**, mintage of only 1700 pieces. Small nick on Ernst August's cheek, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1500.-2000.]



1013

1013. **Brunswick-Wolfenbittel.** 3 Mark, 1911, with "ULUNE.". KM-1162. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[250.-350.]



1014



1016

1014. **Corvey.** 1 Taler, 1709. Florenz von der Velde, 1696-1714. D-2194; KM-119.2; SR-3009. Mount mark at 12 o'clock, toned **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
1015. **Emden.** Gulden of 28 Stuber, ND (circa 1624-37). D-507; KM-10; Knyp-9645. Crude strike, **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]
1016. **Friedberg.** 1/2 Taler, 1766-S.N.R. Franz Heinrich von Dalberg, 1755-76. KM-71; cf.SR-5042. Slightly weak strike, toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]



1017



1018



1017. **Fulda.** 1 Taler, 1788. Sede Vacant. D-2263; KM-147. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]
1018. **Hamburg.** 1 Taler, 1694-IR. D-5374; KM-130; Gaed-523. Lightly toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]



1019



1020



1019. **Hamburg.** Silver "Thanks to God for Saving City from Flood" Medal, 1717(in chronogram). 32.38mm;11.24gms. Gaed-1753; Gop-1196. View of city; Reverse: Ten line inscription. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
1020. **Hamburg.** 32 Schilling, 1733-IHL. KM-172. Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]



1021



1024

1021. **Hamburg.** 2 Mark, 1876. KM-290. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[250.-350.]
1022. **Hamburg.** 2 Mark, 1906-J. KM-294. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
1023. **Hamburg.** 3 Mark, 1908-14. KM-296. 7 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$265. **SOLD AS IS/ NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]
1024. **Hesse-Cassel.** 1 Taler, 1766, head right. Friedrich II, 1760-85. D-2302; KM-485; cf.Hess-1045. Sharply struck, toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]



1025



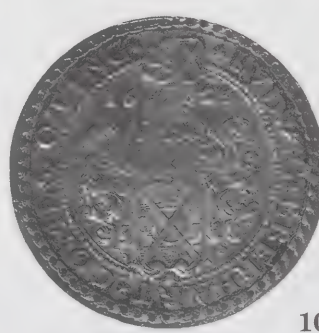
1029

1025. **Hesse-Darmstadt.** 1 Gulden, 1848. "Public Freedom Through German Parliament". KM-327. Toned, prooflike **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
1026. **Hesse-Darmstadt.** 2 Mark, 1877-H. KM-355. **FINE.**[70.-100.]
1027. **Hesse-Darmstadt.** 2 Mark, 1904. "Philip the Magnanimous Birthday". KM-372. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]
1028. **Hesse-Darmstadt.** 3 Mark, 1910-A. KM-375. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
1029. **Hildesheim.** 1 Taler, 1688. "Sede Vacante". D-5407; KM-56. Lightly toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1400.-1800.]
1030. **Jever.** Gulden of 28 Stuber, ND (circa 1640), "ANT.". Anton Gunther, 1603-67. D-(Oldenburg)713; KM-35; KT-type 175. Crude strike, **FINE.**[35.-50.]
1031. **Jever.** Gulden of 28 Stuber, ND (circa 1650), "AN.". Anton Gunther, 1603-67. D-(Oldenburg)714; KM-40; KT-176c. Crude strike, **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]

1032. **Jever.** Gulden of 28 Stuber, ND (circa 1650), "AN." Anton Gunther, 1603-67. D-(Oldenburg)714; KM-40; KT-176c. Crude strike, **FINE**.[35.-50.]
1033. **Lubeck.** 1/2 Taler, 1549. Beh-201. Rough surfaces, **FINE**.[100.-150.]
1034. **Lubeck.** 3 Mark, 1908-A. KM-215. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
1035. **Lubeck.** 3 Mark, 1909-A. KM-215. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
1036. **Lubeck.** 3 Mark, 1910-A. KM-215. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [80.-120.]
1037. **Lubeck.** 3 Mark, 1911-A. KM-215. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[70.-100.]
1038. **Lubeck.** 3 Mark, 1912-A. KM-215. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
1039. **Lubeck.** 3 Mark, 1913-A. KM-215. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
1040. **Mecklenburg-Schwerin.** 1 Taler, 1705-ZDK. Friedrich Wilhelm, 1692-1713. D-2439; KM-161. Trial strike(?) in pewter. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1041. **Mecklenburg-Schwerin.** 2 Mark, 1876-A. KM-320. Light scratches, **FINE**.[50.-75.]
1042. **Mecklenburg-Schwerin.** 2 Mark, 1904-A. KM-333. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[60.-90.]
1043. **Nassau.** 2 Gulden, 1846. KM-65; T-233. Toned **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
1044. **Nurnburg.** Silver Reformation Bicentennial Medal, 1717 in chronogram. 20.47mm;2.76gms. Wh-224. Bust of Martin Luther right; Reverse: Palm tree. Sharply struck, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[90.-130.]



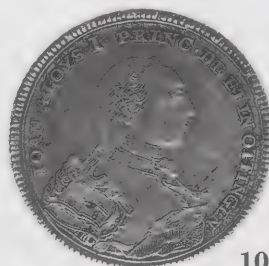
1045



1046



1045. **Nurnburg.** Silver "Reformation Bicentennial" Medal, 1717. 43.88mm;21.91gms. Wh-215; Schnell-161. Bible & stand atop draped table; Reverse: Wreathed nine line inscription. Fields tooled, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
1046. **Ottingen-Ottingen.** 1 Taler, 1623. Ludwig Eberhard, 1622-34. D-7136; KM-20; SR-5432. One small planchet flaw, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[450.-600.]



1047



1047. **Ottingen-Wallenstein-Spielberg.** 2/3 Taler, 1759. Johann Aloys I, 1737-80. KM-14. **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]



1049



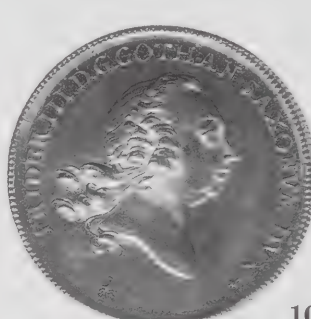
1056



1048. **Prussia.** 1/6 Taler, 1750-B. Friedrich II, 1740-86. KM-252; Martin-6. PCGS certified & graded **AU-58. EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1049. **Prussia.** 1 Taler, 1841-A. KM-437. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]
1050. **Prussia.** 3 Mark, 1908. KM-527. PCGS certified & graded **PROOF 64.**[100.-150.]
1051. **Prussia.** 3 Mark, 1910. "Berlin University". KM-530. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]
1052. **Prussia.** 3 Mark, 1910. "Berlin University". KM-530. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]
1053. **Prussia.** 3 Mark, 1911. "Breslau University". KM-531. PCGS certified & graded **PROOF 64.**[70.-100.]
1054. **Prussia.** 2 Mark, 1876-C, 1888 Friedrich, Commemoratives of 1901, 1913(2), and 3 Mark, 1908(2), 1909(2), 1910, 1911(2), 1912(2), 1914. 23 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$585. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[250.-350.]
1055. **Prussia.** 1 Taler, 1844 "Mining", plus 1861 regular "Coronation" 5 Mark, 1874 & 1888 "Friedrich", 1907 & 1913, etc. 20 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$400. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[160.-240.]
1056. **Regensburg Bishopric.** 1 Taler, 1787. "Sede Vacante". D-2606; KM-450; SR-2738. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]



1057



1058



1057. **Regensburg.** 1 Taler, 1791-GCB. Josef Conrad, 1790-1803. D-2631; KM-464. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]
1058. **Saxe-Gotha-Altenburg.** 1 Taler, 1764. Friedrich III, 1732-72. D-2722; C-31. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]

EMAIL US YOUR BIDS AT BIDS@PONTERIO.COM



1059



1060



1059. **Saxe-Coburg-Altenburg.** 1 Taler, 1776. Ernst Ludwig, 1772-1804. D-2725; C-40; Schnee-533. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]
1060. **Saxe-Gotha-Altenburg.** 1/2 Taler, 1776-LCK. Ernst Ludwig, 1772-1804. C-38; Mers-unlisted. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-450.]
1061. **Saxe-Meiningen.** 3 Mark, 1908-D. KM-203. Slightly dirty on the reverse, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1062. **Saxe-Meiningen.** 3 Mark, 1913-D. KM-203. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
1063. **Saxe-Meiningen.** 2 Mark, 1915. "Death of Georg II". KM-206. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
1064. **Saxe-Meiningen.** 3 Mark, 1915. KM-207. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]



1065



1067



1065. **Saxe-Old Gotha.** 1 Taler, 1598. Johann Casimir & Johann Ernst II, 1572-1633. D-9779; Mers-2956; Schnee-174. Sharply struck, lightly toned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
1066. **Saxe-Old Gotha.** 1 Taler, 1606. Johann Casimir & Johann Ernst, 1572-1633. D-7426; KM-7426; Schnee-185; cf.Mers-2958. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1067. **Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach.** 1 Taler, 1813. C-75; T-381. Small edge flaw, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]
1068. **Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach.** 2 Mark, 1903-A. KM-172. Toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[90.-130.]
1069. **Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach.** 2 Mark, 1908. KM-174. Toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]
1070. **Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach.** 3 Mark, 1915-A. KM-177. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1071. **Saxony.** Schwert Groschen, ND, lily mark. Friedrich II, 1428-64. Sau-2344; Mers-270 type. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[90.-130.]



1073



1076

1072. **Saxony.** 1/4 Taler, 1552. Freiberg mint. Maurice, 1547-53. Kohl-6; Mers-626. **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1073. **Saxony.** 2/3 Taler, 1695-IK. Friedrich August I, 1694-1733. D-817; KM-655; Kohl-348; Mers-1369. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
1074. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1539, star & cross mark. Johann Friedrich I & Heinrich, 1539-41. D-9728; Schnee-94; Mers-84. **FINE.**[70.-100.]
1075. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1602. Christian II, Johann Georg & August, 1591-1611. D-7561; KM-16. **FINE.**[60.-90.]
1076. **Saxony.** 2 Mark, 1877-E. KM-1238. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[250.-350.]
1077. **Saxony.** 2 Mark, 1893-E. KM-1245. **VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]
1078. **Saxony.** 2 Mark, 1902. "Death of Albert". KM-1255. Dark toned **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[40.-60.]
1079. **Saxony.** 2 Mark, 1906-E. KM-1263. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[90.-130.]
1080. **Saxony.** 2 Mark, 1904 "Georg" & 1919 "University" and 3 Mark, 1913 "Monument", plus Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach 1910 "Wedding 3 Mark. 10 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$380. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-225.]



1081



1085

1081. **Schaumburg-Lippe.** 3 Mark, 1913-A. KM-275. **BRILLIANT PROOF.**[175.-250.]
1082. **Schwarzburg-Sonderhausen.** 2 Mark, 1905. Y-211.1. Toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
1083. **Schwarzburg-Sonderhausen.** 3 Mark, 1909-A. KM-212. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1084. **Silesia.** 1 "Ducat", ND (circa 1736). "Noah's Ark & Thanksgiving". Struck in silver. FS-4237; Gop-1189. Dove above ark at sea; Reverse: Rainbow above people kneeling by altar. Toned, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE.**[90.-120.]
1085. **Teutonic Order.** 10 Kreuzer, 1780. "Death of Grand Master Karl Alexander". Max Franz, 1780-1801. KM-21; New-174; Dudik-307. Mintage of only 800 pieces. Toned, sharply struck, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]

1086. **Westphalia.** 2 Frank(en), 1808-J. KM-29; DMP-756. **FINE.**[100.-150.]
1087. **Wurttemberg.** 2 Mark, 1877-F. KM-626. **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1088. **Wurttemberg.** 2 Mark, 1912-F. KM-631. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[80.-120.]
1089. **Wurttemberg.** 2 Mark, 1907 and 3 Mark, 1908(2)-14 & 1911 "Wedding". KM-631, 635 & 636. 10 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$310. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[140.-180.]

GERMANY (EAST)

1090. 20 Mark, 1967-A. "Birth of Wilhelm von Humboldt". KM-18.1. Toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[90.-130.]
1091. 20 Mark, 1967. "Birth of Wilhelm von Humboldt". KM-18.1. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[90.-130.]
1092. 20 Mark, 1969. "Johann Wolfgang von Goethe". KM-25. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]
1093. 5 Mark, 1970 "Rontegen" and 10 Mark 1967 "Kollwitz" & 1968 "Gutenberg". KM-26, 17.1 & 201. 3 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$150. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[60.-90.]

GREAT BRITAIN

1094. **Kingdom of Northumbria.** AE "Styca", ND (moneyer Cuthbert ["CUDBERET"]). Redwulf, circa 843-58. Seaby-867; N-189. **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]



1095



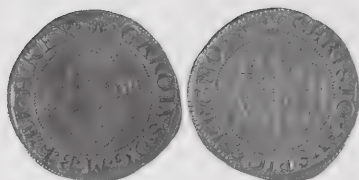
1096



1099



1095. 1 Penny, ND (York mint, moneyer Crucan, "short cross", with sceptre, 1029-35/6). Cnut, 1016-35. Seaby-1159; N-790. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1096. 1 Penny (York mint, moneyer Ioctel, "Hammer cross" type, 1059-62). Edward the Confessor, 1042-66. Seaby-1182; N-828. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]
1097. 1 Penny, ND (York mint, moneyer Ulfcetel, "facing bust/small cross", 1062-65). Edward "The Confessor", 1042-66. Seaby-1183; N-830. Dark toned **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]
1098. 1 Penny, ND (London mint, Davi moneyer, "short cross Pomme", 1180-89). Henry II, 1154-89. Seaby-1345; N-694. Crude strike, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[125.-175.]
1099. Groat, ND. Edward IV, 1461-70. S-1974. Minor corrosion, nice portrait, toned, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]
1100. Groat, ND (London mint, crown mark, quatrefoils at neck, 1467/8). Edward IV, first reign, 1461-70. Seaby-2000. Nice portrait, toned **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]



1101



1102

1101. 4 Pence, ND (Aberystwyth mint, book mintmark, 1638-42), garnished arms. Charles I, 1625-49. KM-91; Seaby-2891. Sharp strike, dark toned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[700.-1000.]
1102. 1 Shilling, ND. Edward VI, 1547-53. Seaby-2482. Nice portrait, toned **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
1103. 1 Shilling, ND (Key mintmark, 1595-98). Elizabeth I, 1558-1603. Seaby-2577; N-2014. **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]
1104. 1 Shilling, ND (1582-84, mintmark A). Elizabeth I, 1558-1603. Seaby-2577. Light corrosion, **FINE**. .[40.-60.]
1105. 1 Shilling, ND (1632-33, Harp [Tower mint]). Charles I, 1625-49. KM-105; Seaby-2785. Toned **VERY FINE**.[125.-175.]



1106



1107

1106. 1 Shilling, 1653. Commonwealth, 1649-60. KM-390.1; Seaby-3217. Toned **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
1107. 1 Shilling, 1668. Charles II, 1660-85. KM-427.1; Seaby-3375. Toned, nearly **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
1108. 1 Shilling, 1693. William & Mary, 1688-94. KM-480; Seaby-3437. **FINE**.[70.-100.]



1109



1110

1109. 1 Shilling, 1697. William III, 1694-1702. KM-485.1; Seaby-1697. Traces of adjustment marks, slightly weak strike, iridescent toning **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
1110. 1 Shilling, 1708. Anne, 1702-14. KM-523.1; Seaby-3610. Traces of adjustment marks, iridescent toning **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]



1111



1115

1111. 1 Shilling, 1723-SSC. George I, 1714-27. KM-539.3; Seaby-3647. A few "hay marks", iridescent toning **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1112. 1 Shilling, 1826. George IV, 1820-30. KM-694. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]
1113. 1 Shilling, 1864. Die #54. Victoria, 1837-1901. KM-734.3. Toned, **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]
1114. 1 Florin, 1853. KM-746.1. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[60.-90.]
1115. 1/2 Crown, 1689. William & Mary, 1689-94. KM-472.2; Seaby-3435. Toned, **CHOICE VERY FINE+.**[300.-400.]
1116. 1/2 Crown, 1696, "C" below bust. William III, 1694-1702. KM-491.3; Seaby-3481. **FINE.**[40.-60.]



1117



1118

1117. 1/2 Crown, 1698. William III, 1694-1702. KM-492.2; Seaby-3494. NGC certified & graded **MS-63.** [550.-700.]
1118. 1/2 Crown, 1714. Anne, 1702-14. KM-525.4; Seaby-3607. Light adjustment marks on the reverse, lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[400.-600.]



1119



1120

1119. 1/2 Crown, 1715. George I, 1714-27. KM-540.1; Seaby-3642. **VERY FINE.**[250.-350.]
1120. 1/2 Crown, 1746. George II, 1727-60. KM-584.3; Seaby-3695A. A few "hay marks", lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]



1121



1122



1121. 1/2 Crown, 1746-LIMA. George II, 1727-60. KM-584.3; Seaby-3695A. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]
1122. 1/2 Crown, 1817. KM-667. Lightly cleaned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
1123. 1/2 Crown, 1829. KM-695. Lightly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[80.-120.]



1124



1126



1124. 1/2 Crown, 1834 WW in script. KM-714.2. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
1125. 1/2 Crown, 1906. Edward VII, 1901-10. KM-802. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
1126. 1 Crown, 1696. William III, 1694-1702. D-3782; KM-494.1; Seaby-3472. Edge nick reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[400.-600.]
1127. 1 Crown, 1708. Anne, 1702-14. D-1341; KM-526.3; Seaby-3602. **FINE**.[100.-150.]



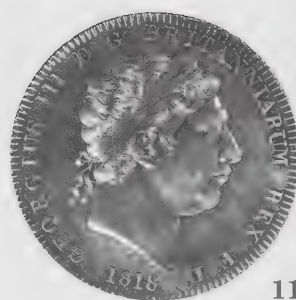
1128



1129



1128. 1 Crown, 1716. George I, 1714-27. D-1345; KM-545.1; Seaby-3639. Cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]
1129. 1 Crown, 1743. George II, 1727-60. D-1349; KM-585.1; Seaby-3688. Lightly cleaned, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**.[400.-600.]
1130. **Bank of England**. Dollar/5 Shillings Token, 1804. KM-Tn1. Circular "sun(?)" countermark behind head. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]



1131



1132



1131. 1 Crown, 1818-LIX. KM-675. Bagmarks, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
1132. "Gothic" Crown, 1847-UNDECIMO. KM-744. **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]
1133. 1 Crown, 1895-LVIII. KM-783. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
1134. 1 Crown, 1902. KM-803. Lightly cleaned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
1135. 1 Crown, 1927. KM-836. **PROOF**.[125.-175.]
1136. 1/3 Farthing, 1844. KM-743. Brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
1137. Maundy Set, mixed dates (1 Pence, 1891/0, 2 Pence, 1693/2, 3 Pence, 1689 & 4 Pence, 1689). William & Mary, 1688-1694. KM-468.2/471.1. Toned, **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**.[125.-175.]
1138. Pennies of Edward III (London, Canterbury, Durham [?]), 1723-SSC & 1787 6 Pence, 1605/6 rose, 1758 & 1787 Shilling, numerous higher grade types of George III on, etc. About 150 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$1600. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[700.-1000.]
1139. 1 Crown, 1821, 1845, 1887, 1935, 1937 & 1951 plus, Farthing (1860-1956), 1/2 Penny (1860-1967) & 1 Penny (1860-1960), partial type sets in 10 Whitman albums. Over 290 pieces in lot (about 260 different, including 1860 1/2 & 1 Penny [2 of each]) in the sets. Catalog value of about \$525. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]
1140. White metal medals by Allen & Moore for Sir "Isaac Pitman", 1837, "Archbishop Affre killed Defending his Sheep", 1848 (Paris), "Martin Luther 300th Anniversary of Death, 1846", "Chrystal Palace 1854", "Von Schiller 1859 & "Johannes Ronge (circa 1860)". 6 pieces in lot, 41-50mm diameter. Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[80.-120.]
1141. Silver "Jubilee and Coronation" Medal, 1887 with 1897 Jubilee Bar and blue ribbon. 26.07gms. Joslin-129; MM-293. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[80.-120.]

GUATEMALA

1142. 1/2 Real, 1789-M, "IV/III". KM-41. Light scratches, dig on obverse, toned **VERY FINE**.[50.-75.]
1143. 4 Reales, 1810-M, armored bust. KM-63; PA-188. Toned **FINE**.[70.-100.]
1144. 8 Reales, 1770-P. KM-27.2; FC-19; El-22; Gil-G-8-19. Pierced, **FINE**.[70.-100.]
1145. 8 Reales, 1794-M. KM-53; FC-40; El-50. Scratch on obverse, toned **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1146. 8 Reales, 1804-M. KM-53; FC-50; El-61. **VERY FINE**.[125.-175.]



1147



1153



1147. 8 Reales, 1811-M. KM-69; FC-58; El-72. **VERY SCARCE** date. Toned **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]
1148. 8 Reales, 1813-M. KM-69; FC-60; El-74. Traces of adjustment marks on the reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1149. 8 Reales, 1813-M, 1816-M & 1818-M-1820-M. KM-69; El-74-77 & 79-81. 7 pieces in lot, some with adjustment marks or scratches, one has been mounted. Average grade **FINE** or better. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]
1150. 8 Reales, 1821-M. KM-69; FC-68; El-82. 6 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[175.-250.]
1151. 1/2 Real, 1802-M (2, 1 with repunched "0"), 1807-M, 1 Real, 1757-J & 1772-P (both pierced), 1821-M, etc., 2 Reales, 1776(pierced), 1790-M, 1794-M(2), etc. & 4 Reales 1806-M. 30 pieces in lot, 12 are pierced. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[300.-400.]
1152. 8 Reales, 1827-M. KM-4. Light adjustment marks, **VERY FINE**.[35.-50.]
1153. 8 Reales, 1840/37-MA/BA. KM-4; El-99. Small edge flaw, a few small edge nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[70.-100.]
1154. 8 Reales, 1842/0-M. KM-4. Edge flaw, cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[35.-50.]
1155. 8 Reales, 1846/2-AE/MA, "CREZCA/CRESCA". KM-4. Cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[40.-60.]
1156. 4 Reales, 1879-D. KM-150. Edge nick, dark toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[60.-90.]



1157



1157. 1 Peso, 1882-AE. KM-208. A few light scratches, light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
1158. 10 Centavos, 1945. Trial strike in nickel. cf KM-239.1(silver). **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
1159. 1 Peso, 1873-P(2), 1894 & 1897 (with clashed die resulting in "BE" on skirt). KM-197.1 & 210. 4 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$180. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[70.-100.]
1160. 1 Real, 1824(holed), 2 Reales, 1866, 4 Reales, 1861, 1865, 1867 & 1894, 50 Centavos, 1870, etc. 67 pieces in lot, all different. Catalog value of about \$490. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]



1168



1174



1175



1161. 4 Reales, 1894, with background of reverse cut away, with 1896(11) & 1897 1/4 Reales soldered around edge, pin brooch on back. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[35.-50.]

HAITI

1162. 1 Gourde, 1887. KM-46. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[35.-50.]

1163. 1(2), 2(2) & 6 Centimes, An43/1846, 12 Centimes, An14, 25 Centimes, An13, AN14, An24 & An25, 50 Centimes, An25, 100 Centimes, An26, etc. 42 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$300. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[125.-175.]

HEJAZ

1164. 20 Piastres(1 Riyal), AH1334, year 8(1922/3). KM-30. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]

HONDURAS

1165. **Provisional Government.** 1 Real, ND. KM-8.1. Coin has been cut down in weight to that of a 1/2 Real. Dark toned **VERY FINE.**[35.-50.]

1166. **Provisional Government.** 1 Real, ND. KM-8.2. Crude strike, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]

1167. 2 Reales, 1833-TF. KM-19. **VERY FINE.**[40.-60.]

1168. 50 Centavos, 1879. KM-44. **FINE.**[250.-350.]

1169. 2 Reales, 1831-TF, 1/8 Real, 1869, 4 Pesos, 1862, 1 Centavo, 191, 10 Centavos, 1884, 25 Centavos, 1871, 50 Centavos, 1885, etc. 29 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$240. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [100.-150.]

HONG KONG

1170. 1 Mil, 1863. KM-2. Red & brown **UNCIRCULATED.**[60.-90.]

1171. 1 Mil, 1865, no hyphen. KM-2. Red & brown **UNCIRCULATED.**[60.-90.]

1172. 10 Cents, 1864. KM-6.1. Mount removed from the center of the reverse, **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]

1173. 20 Cents, 1881. KM-7. **FINE.**[80.-120.]

1174. 20 Cents, 1897. KM-7. **FINE.**[125.-175.]

HUNGARY

1175. Silver "Coronation at Pozsony" Medal, 1714. 29.46mm;10.51gms. Karl III, 1711-40. Hlinka-6; Mont-1412. Bust of Elizabeth Christina right; Reverse: Radiate star above clouds. Medal by B. Richter. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]

1176. Bronze "Archduke Joseph Palatine Jubilee Celebration" Medal, 1846. 54.03mm;89.65gms. Mont-2620; Horsky-3649. Bust of Emperor Ferdinand right; Reverse: Bust of Archduke Joseph left. Medal by K. Lange. Brown **UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]



1177



1179

1177. 2 Pengo, 1935-BP. "Rakoczi Death Bicentennial". Pattern struck in silver. KM-Pn175; Hus-2293. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]

INDONESIA

1178. **Sumenp (Madura Island)**. 1 Gulden, ND. Sultan Paxu Nata Ningrat, 1811-54. KM-201.3. Countermarked on a Mexico 8 Reales (KM-109). **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]

IRELAND

1179. **Bank of Ireland**. 5 Shillings Token, 1804. KM-Tn1. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT PROOF**.[900.-1200.]



1180



1181

1180. **Bank of Ireland**. 6 Shillings Token, 1804. KM-Tn1. Lightly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]
1181. 30 Pence Irish Bank Token, 1813. KM-Tn4. Nice strike **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[250.-350.]



1182

ISLE DE FRANCE ET BONAPARTE

1182. 10 Livres, 1810. KM-1. Weak strike as usual, toned **FINE**.[200.-300.]

ISLE OF MAN

1183. Copper-nickel 25 Pence, 1975/6, 1980(2) & 1981(2) plus 1 Crown, 1970(2), 1972, 1974(2), 1976, 1977(2), 1978, 1979(5), 1980(5), 1981(7), 1982(13, 3 different), 1983(5) & 1984(8). 58 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$195. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[80.-120.]

ISRAEL

1184. 5 Lirot, 5723/1963. "Seafaring". KM-390. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1185. 500 Prutah, 1949 and Commemorative 5 Lirot (13), 1958-62, 1964-67 & 1972/3, 10 Lirot(18), 1967-77, 25 Lirot (8), 1974-78 & 50 Lirot, 1979, etc. 42 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]
1186. 5 Lirot, 1971 "Let My People Go"(4), 1972 "Russian Lamp" (22), 1973 "Babylonian Lamp" (21 Unc. & 9 Proof) & 1974 "Damascus Lamp"(20), plus 10 Lirot, 1973 "Language" (10), "Mikve"(4) & "Pidyon Hayben"(5). 105 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$750. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[300.-400.]
1187. 1(10), 5(10), 10(10) & 50 Prutah (5), 1949, 10 Prutah, 1957(25), 50 Prutah, 1954(5), 1 Agora, 1961(50) & 1962(100), 5 Agora, 1961-ICI(10), 10 Agorot, 1960/1 (10 each), 25 Agorot, 1960/1 (44 each), 1/12 Lirah, 1960/1 (40 each) & 1 Lirah, 1963(100). Over 500 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$2100. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[350.-500.]
1188. 5 Agorot, 1960(10), 1961(43), 1963(77), 10 Agorot, 1961(80) & 1962(10), 25 Agorot, 1960(88) & 1964(44), 1/2 Lirah, 1964(35) & 1 Lirah, 1963(80). KM-25-27, 36.1 & 37. 465 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$1470. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[250.-450.]

ITALIAN SOMALILAND

1189. 2 Bese, 1912, 4 Bese, 1909 & 1913, 1/4 Rupia, 1912, 1/2 Rupia, 1912 & 1 Rupia, 1910(2). 7 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$200. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[80.-120.]

ITALY

1190. Brass "Professor Tommaso Rangone (1493-1577)" Medal, ND. 39.35mm;22.74gms. cf.Arm II-196,20; cf.Kress-417b. Bust right; Reverse: Juno reclining amidst stars, eagle holds infant Hercules to her breast. Attributed to Sansovino of Fide. **FINE.**[150.-200.]
1191. 1 Lire (31, 1863-1915 varied), 2 Lire (26 with 1863-N, "2 Lire", 1881, 1887, 1912-16), 10 Lire, 1927(16), 500 Lire, 1961(5) & 1965(11), etc. Over 100 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$475. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]
1192. 1 Lira, 1915-17, 2 Lire, 1914-17, 5 Lire, 1926-30 & 10 Lire, 1936. KM-57, 55, 67.1 & 80. 13 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$310. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[140.-180.]
1193. 5 Lire, 1927. KM-67. 64 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$300. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [125.-175.]
1194. 20 Lire, 1927, year VI. KM-69. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[125.-175.]
1195. 2 Lire, 1958. KM-94. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
1196. **Arezzo.** 1 Grosso, ND (Republican period, 13th-14th centuries). Bi-197; CNI-XI.3,9. Dark toned **VERY FINE.**[90.-130.]
1197. **Calabria & Sicily.** Trifularo, ND. Roger I, 1072-1101. MEC-95; Bi-1583. **FINE.**[50.-75.]
1198. **Cisalpine Republic.** 30 Soldi, Anno IX(1801). KM-1; DMP-908. Light adjustment marks reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[125.-175.]
1199. **Ligurian Republic.** 8 Lire, Anno 1/1799. D-1371; C-30.1; DMP-901; CNI-III.503,10. Toned **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]



1200



1201



1200. **Livorno.** 1 Tollero, 1685. Cosimo III, 1670-1723. D-4215; KM-16.4; CNI-XI.37,29. Toned **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
1201. **Livorno.** Pezza della Rosa, 1699. Cosimo III, 1670-1723. D-4216; KM-15.2; CNI-XI.41,59. Toned **VERY FINE.**[250.-350.]
1202. **Lucca.** 1 Scudo, 1751. D-1374; KM-60; CNI-XI.187,817. Toned **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
1203. **Lucca.** 1 Scudo, 1754. D-1374; KM-60; CNI-XI.188,824. Toned **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
1204. **Lucca.** 1 Scudo, 1753. D-1375; KM-62; CNI-XI.188,821. Toned **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]



1205



1205. **Milan.** 1 Filippo, 1657. Philip III, 1621-65. D-4003. Lightly toned, **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
1206. **Milan.** 1 Scudo(6 Lire), 1785. Joseph II, 1780-90. D-1387; C-41; CNI-V.406,33; Vogl-297. Lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1207. **Milan.** Bronze "Mario Lupo, Historian & Antiquarian" Medal, 1785. 41.56mm;33.20gms. Bust of Mario Lupo right; Reverse: Man standing facing, holding map, mountain scene beyond. Medal by A. Guillemard. Brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1208. **Milan.** 1 Crocione/Kronentaler, 1786-M. Joseph II, 1765-90. D-1388; C-49; Vogl-297. **VERY FINE.** ..[50.-75.]
1209. **Milan.** 1 Crocione, 1789. Joseph II, 1780-90. D-1388; C-49; CNI-V.408,57; Vogl-298. Toned **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
1210. **Milan.** 1 Crocione, 1792. Leopold II, 1790-92. D-1389; C-54; CNI-V.411,12. Traces of adjustment marks on the reverse, lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.**[80.-120.]
1211. **Milan.** 1 Crocione, 1793. Francis II, 1792-97. D-1390; C-59.1; CNI-V.412,8. Traces of adjustment marks on the reverse, cleaned **VERY FINE.**[40.-60.]



1218

1212. **Naples.** 1 Gigiato, ND. Robert d'Anjou, 1309-43. Cag-7; CNI-XIX.25,46; Bi-1634. **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
1213. **Naples.** 1 Coronato, ND, "LEGITIME...". Ferdinand I of Aragon, 1458-94. Bi-1673; CNI-XIX.128,399. Toned **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
1214. **Naples.** 1 Coronato, ND, "IVSTATVENDA". Ferdinand I of Aragon, 1458-94. Bi-1675; CNI-XIX.136,472. Clipped, **VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]
1215. **Naples & Sicily.** 1 Ducato, 1684. Carlo II, 1665-1700. D-4045; KM-4045; CNI-IX.504,247. **FINE.** ..[80.-120.]
1216. **Naples & Sicily.** 1 Ducato, 1684. Carlo II, 1665-1700. D-4045; KM-4045; CNI-XX.504,248. **FINE.** ..[80.-120.]
1217. **Naples & Sicily.** 100 Grana, 1693. Carlo II, 1665-1700. D-4047; KM-; CNI-XX.515,320. Light adjustment marks on the reverse, toned **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]
1218. **Naples & Sicily. Naples.** 120 Grana, 1766. Ferdinand IV, 1759-1805. D-1401; C-64; CNI-XX.568,43. Light adjustment marks, dark toned, nearly **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]
1219. **Naples & Sicily. Naples.** 120 Grana, 1767. Ferdinand IV, 1759-1805. D-1402; C-64a; CNI-XX.569,49. Small edge flaw, traces of adjustment marks, **FINE.**[80.-120.]
1220. **Naples & Sicily. Naples.** 100 Grana/1 Ducato, 1785. Ferdinand IV, 1759-1805. D-1404; C-63; CNI-XX.582,126. **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
1221. **Naples & Sicily. Naples.** 100 Grana/1 Ducato, 1785. Ferdinand IV, 1759-1805. D-1404; C-63; CNI-XX.582,186. Nearly **VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]
1222. **Naples & Sicily. Naples.** 120 Grana, 1787. Ferdinand IV, 1759-1805. D-1406; C-66a; CNI-XX.585,142. Nearly **VERY FINE.**[35.-50.]
1223. **Naples & Sicily. Naples.** 1 Piastra, 1791-DP-APM, jugate busts. Ferdinand IV, 1759-1805. D-1407; C-67; CNI-XX.594,209. Cleaned, **FINE-VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1224. **Naples & Sicily.** 1 Piastra, 1791-DP-AP, volcano. Ferdinand IV, 1759-99. D-1407; C-67; CNI-XX.594,210. **FINE-VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1225. **Naples & Sicily. Naples.** 1 Piastra, 1791-P-AP-M, Zodiac. Ferdinand IV, 1759-1805. D-1408; C-68; CNI-XX.594,211. Cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
1226. **Naples & Sicily. Naples.** 120 Grana, 1796-P-M-AP. Ferdinand IV, 1759-1805. D-1409; C-66b; CNI-XX.600,246. **VERY FINE.**[40.-60.]
1227. **Naples & Sicily.** 120 Grana, 1818, large head. C-126. **VERY FINE+/EXTREMELY FINE.**[40.-60.]

1228. **Papal States.** Brass "John V-Felix Roma" Medal, ND. 40.34mm;26.06gms. John V, 685/6. Spink-unlisted. Bust of Pope left; Reverse: View of Rome from outside walls. 17-18th century casting. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1229. **Papal States.** Copper "Reconstruction of Vatican Gateway" Medal, AnXVI (1620/1). 49.08mm;44.32gms. cf.Bar-E618(AnXIII-see note); Spink-919. Bust of Paul right; Reverse: Gateway. Probably of 18th century manufacture. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[50.-75.]
1230. **Papal States.** Copper "Building the Colonnade of St. Peters" Medal, year 7(1661/2). Alexander III, 1655-67. Spink-1210; Bar-E1661a. Bust of Alexander left; Reverse: View of colonnade, plain of colonnade on scroll above. Medal b G.B. Probably of 18th century manufacture. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[50.-75.]
1231. **Papal States.** Bronze "St. Paul's Basilica After Fire" Medal, 1823(1846/7). 50.82mm;63.94gms. Spink-2220. Bust of Pius IX right; Reverse: View of church interior after the fire. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[35.-50.]
1232. **Papal States.** Bronze "Coronation of Pius IX" Medal, 1846. 43.80mm;46.71gms. Bar-E846. Bust of Pius left; Reverse: Conjoined busts of Sts. Peter & Paul right. Several edge bumps, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[35.-50.]
1233. **Papal States.** Bronze "Great Council Meeting" Medal, AnXVIII/1863. 52.22mm;65.81gms. Spink-unlisted. Bust of Pius left; Reverse: Seven line inscription. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[35.-50.]
1234. **Papal States.** Silver "Basilica of San Lorenzo" Annual Medal, Anno XXVIII (1873). Bar-E873. Bust of Pius IX left; Reverse: Interior view of Basilica. Medal by I. Bianchi. Several edge nicks & a few surface marks, toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[50.-75.]
1235. **Papal States.** Bronze "Religion Again Asserts Victory" Medal, Anno IV/1894. 60.38mm;106.52gms. Spink-2259. Bust of Pius left; Reverse: Gallia presenting keys to Religion, St. Peter's at left rear. Medal by L. Schmitt Jr. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[35.-50.]
1236. **Papal States.** Bronze "Canonization of New Saints" Medal, Anno II (1904/5). Bar-E905. Bust of Pius X right; Reverse: Two new saints kneeling on cloud, dove above. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[35.-50.]



1237



1238



1237. **Papal States.** 1 Testone, 1557. Ancona mint. Paul IV, 1555-59. Mun-28; CNI-XIII.98,12; Ber-1045. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]
1238. **Papal States.** 1 Piastra, 1675. "Holy Year", arms/open door. Clement X, 1670-76.3 D-4077; KM-368. Toned, **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]

VIEWING OF LOTS

Thursday, June 6, 2002 10:00 a.m. - 6:00 p.m.
 Friday, June 7, 2002 10:00 a.m. - 6:00 p.m.
 Saturday, June 8, 2002 10:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.



1239



1240



1239. **Papal States.** 1 Piastra, 1675. "Holy Year", door closed. Clement X, 1670-76. D-4080; KM-370; Ber-2004; Mun-13. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[450.-600.]
1240. **Papal States.** 1 Testone, 1686-X. Innocent XI, 1676-89. KM-493; CNI-XVI.451,136; Ber-2102. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[250.-350.]



1241



1244



1241. **Papal States.** 1 Piastra, A.III(1693). Charity. Innocent XII, 1691-1700. D-4103; KM-569; Ber-2229; Mun-23. Minor stress flaws, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[450.-600.]
1242. **Papal States.** 1 Piastra, An.XIV/1753. Benedict XIV, 1740-58. D-1459; KM-1180; Ber-2738; Mun-45. Mount mark on edge, harshly cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[50.-75.]
1243. **Papal States.** 1 Piastra, A.VI/1780, "AVXILIVM...". Pius VI, 1775-99. D-1471; KM-1216.2; Ber-2958; Mun-17. Toned **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]
1244. **Papal States.** 2 Carlini Romani, 1795/XXI. Pius VI, 1775-99. KM-1215; Ber-2977; CNI-XVII.211,267; Mun-80b. Sharply struck, light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
1245. **Papal States.** 1 Piastra, An.I/1800. Pius VII, 1800-23. D-1479; KM-1248.1; Ber-3219. Cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]
1246. **Papal States.** 1/2 Scudo, 1823-B. "Sede Vacante". KM-1291. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[125.-175.]
1247. **Papal States. Bologna.** 1 Scudo of 10 Paoli, 1796, tree by Virgin. D-1358; KM-339; CNI-X.357,5; DMP-920. **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
1248. **Papal States. Bologna.** 1 Scudo of 10 Paoli, 1796, no tree by Virgin. D-1359; KM-340; CNI-X.358,11; DMP-921. Toned **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]
1249. **Parma.** 1 Lira, ND. Francesco Farnese I, 1694-1727. KM-unlisted; CNI-IX.523,7; Var-1049. Toned, bold **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]



1250. **Sardinia.** Bronze "Marriage of Crown Prince", 1750. 52.05mm;61.09gms. Carlo Emanuele III, 1730-73. Bust of king right; Reverse: Prince Vittorio Amadeo & Marie Antoinete de Borbon holding hands above altar at wedding. One light field scratch, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]
1251. **Sicily. Messina.** AR Pierreale, ND, "variant R-G". Frederick IV "The Simple", 1355-77. MEC-788/803 for type; Spahr-132; Bi-1320. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1252. **Subalpine Republic.** 5 Francs, L'an 10(1801/2). KM-1; DMP-895. **VERY FINE.**[90.-130.]
1253. **Tuscany.** 1 Francescone, 1748, divided date. Francis II of Lorraine, 1737-65. D-1507; C-8b; CNI-XII.412,41. Toned **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1254. **Tuscany.** 1 Francescone, 1764 keys mark(VF) & 1795(F). D-1505 & 1521; C-8a & 37.[80.-120.]
1255. **Tuscany.** 1 Francescone, 1766-LS, ornate arms. Pietro Leopoldo I, 1765-90. D-1509; C-21a; CNI-XII.421,6. Toned, **FINE-VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]
1256. **Tuscany.** 1 Francescone, 1768, bust left. Pietro Leopoldo I, 1765-90. D-1511; C-27; CNI-XII.421,10. **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]
1257. **Tuscany.** 1 Francescone, 1803, facing busts. C-50.1. A few stress flaws, slightly weak strike, cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[125.-175.]
1258. **Tuscany.** 10 Lire, 1807. KM-49.2. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
1259. **Venice.** 1 Marcello, ND (1479/80)-AB. Giovanni Mocenigo, 1478-85. cf.Pap-24; cf.CNI-VII.167,22(TIBI.SOLI); Bi-2925. **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1260. **Venice.** 1 Mocenigo, ND (1534)-Z.G. Andrea Gritti, 1523-38. cf.Pap-43; CNI-VII.261,187. **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1261. **Venice.** 140 Soldi, ND (1621/2, moneyer Zav). Antonio Priuli, 1618-23. D-4239; CNI-VIII.69,107; Pap-42. **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
1262. **Venice.** 140 Soldi, ND (1625-27) moneyer AF. Giovanni Corner, 1625-29. D-4246; KM-4246; CNI-VIII.110,44; Pap-40. **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
1263. **Venice.** 1 Ducato Nuevo, ND (1669-71), moneyer ZQ. Dominico Contarini, 1659-74. D-4265; KM-4265; CNI-VIII.259,174; Pap-unlisted. **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
1264. **Venice.** 140 Soldi, ND (1719-21) moneyer AM. Giovanni Corner II, 1709-22. D-1530; KM-1530; CNI-VIII.388,38; Pap-15. Toned **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
1265. **Venice.** 1 Ducato Nuevo, ND (1734/5), moneyer ZF. Alvise Pisani, 1735-41. D1543; CNI-VIII.432,18; Pap-21. Toned **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]

1266. **Venice.** 1 Ducato Nuevo, ND (1752/3), moneyer GAC. Francesco Loredan, 1752-62. D-1551; C-16; CNI-VIII.463,28; Pap-33. **RARE.** Toned **FINE/VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]
1267. **Venice.** 1 Tallero, 1769. Alvise Mocenigo IV, 1763-78. D-1563; C-68; CNI-VIII.508,190; Pap-122. Toned, bold **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
1268. **Venice.** 1 Tallero, 1781. Paolo Renier, 1779-89. D-1568; C-104; CNI-VIII.531,134; Pap-84. Toned **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1269. **Venice.** 1 Tallero, 1795. Ludovico Manin, 1789-97. D-1575; C-137; CNI-VIII.554,127; Pap-81. Toned **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]

JAMAICA

1270. 1-1/2 Pence, 1839, 1 Penny, 1899, 1902, etc., varied 1 & 5 Dollars & 10 Dollars, 1971-81 (2 a piece for 1979-81). 49 pieces in lot. Catalog value of more than \$400. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[160.-240.]

JAPAN

1271. 2 Sen, year 9(1876). Y-18.1. Red & brown **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
1272. 5 Sen, year 4(1871), 66 rays. Y-6.1. Toned **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]



1273



1275



1273. 50 Sen, year 4(1871), large circle of dots. Y-4a.2. **RARE. EXTREMELY FINE.**[700.-900.]
1274. 50 Sen, year 33(1900). Y-25. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
1275. 1 Yen, year 11(1878). Y-A25.2. NGC certified & graded **MS-66.**[1200.-1600.]



1276



1277



1276. 1 Yen, year 16(1883). Y-A25.2. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]
1277. 1 Yen, year 17(1884). Y-A25.2. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]



1278



1279

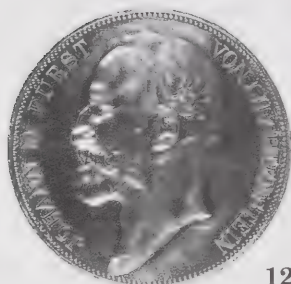


1278. 1 Yen, year 19(1886). Y-A25.3. **RARE**. PCGS certified & graded **AU-55**.[1800.-2400.]

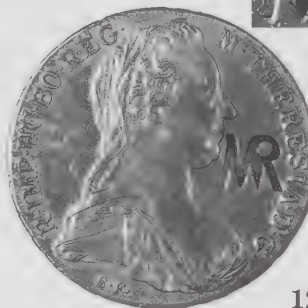
1279. Trade Dollar, year 8(1875). Y-14. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[1200.-1600.]

LIECHTENSTEIN

1280. 20 Kreuzer, 1778. Franz Joseph I, 1772-81. C-4; Divo-82. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]



1281



1286



1281. 5 Franken, 1924. Y-10. Prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]

LITHUANIA

1282. Bronze "250th Anniversary & 25th Anniversary of Rebuilding University of Vilna" Medal, 1828. 66.15mm;174.55gms. Reichel-3482. Conjoined head of Alexander I & Stefan Bathori right; Reverse: Head of Nicholas I right. Medal by Th. Tolstoy. **RARE**. Surface nicks, **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]

MADAGASCAR

1283. 10 Centimes, 1883. Essai struck in bronze. Bruce-X1; Gad-4. Brown **UNCIRCULATED**.[90.-130.]

MONGOLIA

1284. 1000 Tugrik, 1996. "Olympic Games". KM-115. Matte finish, **UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]

MOROCCO

1285. 1 Mitqal, AH1188 (1774). KM-41. **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]

MOZAMBIQUE

1286. 8 Reales, ND. "MR" countermark on 1780-SF-X Taler of Austria. KM-30. **EXTREMELY FINE**. ...[125.-175.]



1292



1293



1287. 1 Taler, ND. Circular crowned "PM" countermark on Austria 1780-SF-X Taler. KM-45. **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]

1288. 1 Taler, ND(1889). "PM" countermark on a 1780 Austria Taler. KM-58. **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]

NETHERLANDS

1289. 25 Cents, 1890 no dot. KM-81. **FINE.**[50.-75.]

1290. 1 Gulden, 1944-P acorn. KM-161.1. **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]

1291. 2-1/2 Gulden, 1938, deep hairlines. KM-165. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[90.-130.]

1292. Medallic 2-1/2 Gulden, ND (circa 1920). "Wilhemina". KM-unlisted; Schulten-793(RR). Prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[400.-600.]

NICARAGUA

1293. 1 Cordoba, 1912. KM-16. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]

1294. 1 Peso, 1912. KM-16. Edge bumps, **VERY FINE+/EXTREMELY FINE.**[40.-60.]

1295. 1 Cordoba, 1912. KM-16; El-1. Edge bumps, **VERY FINE.**[35.-50.]

NORWAY

1296. 10 Kroner, 1964. "Constitution". KM-413. 72 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]

PALESTINE

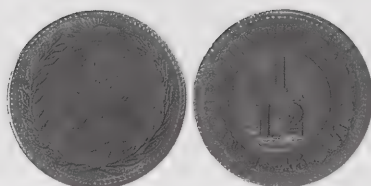
1297. 1 Mil Token, 1927. "Historical Holyland". KM-Tn1. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]

PANAMA

1298. 2-1/2, 5, 10, 25 & 50 Centesimos, 1904. KM-1/5. 5 pieces in lot in custom plastic holder. All are lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** Catalog value of about \$285. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]

1299. 1979, 1980 & 1982(2) 5 Balboas, 1979 10 Balboas and 1972, 1977, 1978, 1980, 1981(2 different) & 1982-85, plus 1971 & 1981 "Libertador" 20 Balboas, etc. 24 pieces in lot (16 proofs, 2 BU). Catalog value of about \$1130. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[400.-600.]

**A FIFTEEN PERCENT (15%) BUYER'S FEE
WILL BE ADDED TO EVERY LOT PURCHASED!**



1300



1304

PARAGUAY

1300. 1/12 Real, 1845. Asuncion mint. KM-1.2. Traces of mint luster, brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
1301. 1 Peso, 1889. KM-5. **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
1302. 1 Peso, 1889. KM-5. Edge nick, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
1303. 1, 2 & 4 Centesimos, 1870, 5, 10(2) & 20(2) Centavos, 1908, 5 & 10 Pesos, 1939, etc. 28 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$210. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[80.-120.]

PERU

1304. **Lima**. "Star of Lima" 8 Reales, 1659-V-LIMA. KM-18.1; Cal-351; Calb-250. **RARE**. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[1200.-1600.]



1305



1306

1305. **Lima**. "Star of Lima" 8 Reales, 1659-V-LM. KM-18.1; Cal-351a; Calb-251. **RARE**. Some corrosion, crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[900.-1200.]
1306. 8 Reales, (16)91-R. 2 dates. KM-24; Cal-375; Calb-265. Crude strike, **FINE**.[200.-300.]
1307. 1/2, 1, 2 & 4 Reales, 1754-JD. KM-51/4; PA-321; Gil-L-4-3, 2-4a, 1-3a & 05-4. 4 pieces in lot. The 4 Reales is **VERY GOOD**, the 3 others are **EXTREMELY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]
1308. 4 Reales, 1760-JM. Ferdinand VI. KM-54; PA-328; Gil-L-4-10. **SCARCE**. **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]

**WE ARE NOW ACCEPTING CONSIGNMENTS
FOR UPCOMING AUCTIONS
CALL US AT 800/854-2888 OR 619/299-0400**



1309

1310

1309. 4 Reales, 1811-JP. KM-105.2; PA-390. **VERY RARE** date. Toned **FINE**.[600.-800.]
1310. 8 Reales, 1754-JD, early style "5". KM-55.1; FC-3a; El-3; GiL-L-8-4. Sharply struck, toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]



1311

1312

1311. 8 Reales, 1755-JD, "M's" in mintmarks. KM-55.1; FC-4a; El-4; Gil-L-8-5b. Sharp **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]
1312. 8 Reales, 1756-JM. KM-55.1; FC-6a; El-6; Gil-L-8-7. Small edge flaw, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]



1313

1315

1313. 8 Reales, 1757-JM. KM-55.1; FC-7a; El-7; Gil-L-8-8. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]
1314. 8 Reales, 1759-JM. KM-55.1; FC-9; El-10; Gil-L-8-102. Small punch mark on the reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]
1315. 8 Reales, 1760-JM, dots above both mintmarks. Ferdinand VI. KM-55.1; FC-10b; El-11; Gil-L-8-11. **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
1316. 8 Reales, 1761-JM, dots above both mintmarks. KM-A64.1; FC-12b; El-13; Gil-L-8-13b. Toned **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]



1317



1321



1317. 8 Reales, 1769-JM, different cross, dots above both mintmarks. KM-64.1; FC-21b; El-22; Gil-L-8-22B. **RARE.** Chopmarks, toned **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
1318. 8 Reales, 1770-JM, dots above both mintmarks. KM-64.1; FC-22b; El-23; Gil-L-8-23B. 2 pieces in lot, with chopmarks. Toned, **FINE-VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1319. 8 Reales, 1770-JM, dot above left mintmark. KM-64.2; FC-22a; El-23; Gil-L-8-23A. **VERY FINE.** [150.-200.]
1320. 8 Reales, 1772-JM, "Pillar" type. KM-64.2; FC-24; El-26; Gil-L-8-25A. Large chopmarks, **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1321. 8 Reales, 1781-MI. KM-78; FC-37; El-39. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
1322. 8 Reales, 1774-MJ(2), 1775-MJ(2), 1782-MI, 1787-MI(3) & 1789-IJ Charles III. KM-78a; El-30, 32, 40, 45 & 48. 9 pieces in lot, 2 with chopmarks. Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE.** Catalog value of about \$635. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[300.-400.]



1323



1323. 8 Reales, 1791-IJ. "CAROLUS.IV" with bust of Charles III. KM-87; FC-49; El-51. Minor encrustation on the reverse, light scratch obverse, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
1324. 8 Reales, 1793-IJ(2), 1794-IJ(2), 1795-IJ, 1799-IJ, 1802-IJ, 1803-IJ, 1803-JP(2, 1 struck off-center), 1804-JP & 1813-JP. KM-97 & 117.1. 12 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE**, some are better. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[300.-400.]
1325. 8 Reales, 1807-JP. KM-97; FC-67; El-71. A few minor defects, lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
1326. 8 Reales, 1807-JP. KM-97; FC-67; El-71. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[50.-75.]
1327. 8 Reales, 1808-JP. Charles IV. KM-97; El-72. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[90.-130.]
1328. 8 Reales, 1810-JP. Imaginary bust. KM-106.2; FC-72; El-76. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1329. 8 Reales, 1810-JP. Imaginary bust. KM-106.2; FC-72; El-76. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]



1330



1337



1330. 8 Reales, 1811-JP. Imaginary bust. KM-106.2; FC-74; El-79. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
1331. 8 Reales, 1811-JP. Imaginary bust. KM-106.2; FC-73; El-77. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1332. 8 Reales, 1811-JP, imaginary bust. KM-106.2; FC-73; El-77. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[70.-100.]
1333. 8 Reales, 1812-JP. KM-117.1; FC-75; El-80. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[50.-75.]
1334. 8 Reales, 1818-JP. KM-117.1; FC-81; El-86. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[50.-75.]
1335. 8 Reales, 1819-JP. KM-117.1; FC-82; El-87. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[50.-75.]
1336. 8 Reales, 1820-JP. KM-117.1; FC-83; El-88. PCGS certified & graded **MS-63**.[250.-350.]
1337. 8 Reales, 1824-JM. Lima mint. KM-117.1; FC-86; El-93. **RARE** date. Nice strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]



1338



1339

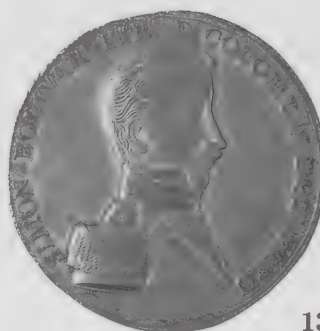


1338. 8 Reales, 1824-JM. KM-117.1; FC-86; El-93. **RARE** date. **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]
1339. 8 Reales, 1824-JM. KM-117.1; FC-86; El-93. **RARE** date. **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]
1340. 2 Reales, 1775-MJ, 1778-MJ, 1780-MJ, etc. (15, 4 pierced), 4 Reales, 1817-JP & 1818-JP(pierced) & 8 Reales, 1776-MJ, 1779-MJ, 1790-JJ, 1816-JJ & 1820-JJ, etc. 31 pieces in lot. Mixed grades. **SOLD AS IS/ NO RETURNS**.[350.-500.]

AUCTION !
AN IDEAL WAY TO SELL YOUR COLLECTION



1341



1344



1341. 8 Reales, 1824. KM-130; FC-87; El-93. Royalist "crowned 1824" countermark on Republican 1822-JP 8 Reales. **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]
1342. 8 Reales, 1824. KM-130; FC-87; El-P3. Royalist "crowned (1824)" countermark on Republican 1822-JP 8 Reales. Toned **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1343. Silver 8 Reales-size "Free Lima Proclaims It's Independence" Medal 1821. 36.86mm;26.95gms. Fon-8996. Radiate sun; Reverse: Wreathed eight line inscription. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
1344. Silver "Cuzco to Her Liberator" Medal, 1825. 32.6mm;28.36gms. Urd-I-A.5; Fon-9205. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]
1345. 8 Reales, 1825-JM. Lima mint. KM-142.1. **SCARCE. VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1346. 8 Reales, 1827-JM. Lima mint. KM-142.1; El-102. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]



1347



1348



1347. 8 Reales, 1828-JM. KM-142.3. Small edge clip, light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
1348. **South Peru.** 8 Reales, 1838-MS. KM-170.4; El-183. Sharply struck, lightly toned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[450.-600.]
1349. **South Peru.** 8 Reales, 1838-MS. KM-170.4; El-183. Edge nick, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[80.-120.]
1350. 8 Reales, 1840-A. Cuzco mint. KM-142.9; El-149. **VERY FINE.**[35.-50.]
1351. 8 Reales, 1850-MB, roped edge. KM-142.10; El-160. Scratch on obverse field, toned **VERY FINE.** ..[70.-100.]
1352. 5 Pesetas, 1880-BF-B, no dot. KM-201.1; El-234. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** ..[125.-175.]
1353. 20 Centavos, 1958. Trial strike in copper-nickel. KM-PnA31, "PRUEBA" stamped on reverse. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]
1354. 1/2 Sol, 1946. Trial strike in nickel. KM-unlisted (cf.KM-220.5, brass). 6.34gms. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]



1356



1360

1355. 1826-JM 1/2 & 1 Real, 1803-IJ 2 Reales, 1822 Provisional 1/4 Real, 1826-B 4 Reales of Cuzco, 50 Centimos, 1858-YB & 1859-YB, 1965 & 1966 20 Soles, etc. 67 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$185. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]

PHILIPPINES

1356. 1 Peso, ND (1834). Circular crowned "Y.II" countermark on an undated Durango 8 Reales. KM-117.2. **RARE.** Host coin crude **VERY GOOD**; countermark **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
1357. 8 Reales, ND(1834-37). KM-138.4. Circular "crowned Y.II" countermark on Peru 1831-G 8 Reales of Cuzco. **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]
1358. 1 Peso, 1897. KM-154. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[40.-60.]
1359. 1 Centavo, 1903 (KM-163), 20 Centavos, 1904 (KM-166) and 20 Centavos, 1907-S (KM-170). 3 pieces in lot. **EXTREMELY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[40.-60.]

POLAND

1360. 1 Zloty (4 Grozy), 1771. Pattern struck in silver. Stanislaus Augustus, 1764-72. KM-Pn98; Gum-2421; Kop-2758. **VERY RARE.** Die cud on obverse edge, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]
1361. 5 Zlotych, 1930. "Insurrection Centennial". Y-19.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-135.]
1362. Proof Set (100 & 200 Zlotych), 1982. "Visit of Pope John Paul II". Y-136/7. A few light scuff marks, **BRILLIANT PROOF.**[80.-120.]
1363. **Danzig.** Silver "Return of Aegidius Strauch from Kurstrin Prison" Medal, 1678. 30.13mm;5.03gms. HC-4044; DS-C45. Bust right; Reverse: Helmeted arms above four line inscription. **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]
1364. **Thorn.** 1 Solidus, ND (1671). Michael Korybut, 1666-73. KM-50; Gum-1985; Kop-8368. Crude strike, **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]

PORTUGAL

1365. 1 Real Branco, ND (1415-33). Lisbon mint. John I, 1385-1433. Gomes-type 52; cf.Vaz-J1.62. **FINE.** ..[50.-75.]
1366. Silver "Queen Maria II Coronation" Medal, 1833. 36.39mm;18.53gms. Head of queen left; Reverse: Arms of Portugal. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[35.-50.]

PUERTO RICO

1367. 10 Centavos, 1896. KM-21. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1368. 20 Centavos, 1895. KM-22. Toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ...[80.-120.]



1369



1370

1369. 40 Centavos, 1896. KM-23. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1370. 1 Peso/5 Pesetas, 1895. KM-24. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]

ROMANIA

1371. 25 Bani, 1921, "HF" in field. Pattern in copper-nickel. cf.KM-PnB180. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
1372. 25 Bani, 1921, "HF" in field. Pattern in nickel. cf.KM-PnD180. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [125.-175.]
1373. 50 Bani, 1921, "HF" in field. Pattern in nickel. cf.KM-Pn180. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
1374. 50 Bani, 1921, "HF" in field. Pattern in copper-nickel. cf.KM-Pn180. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
1375. 50 Bani, 1921. Pattern struck in bronze. KM-PnA181. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
1376. 1 Leu, 1922. Pattern struck in nickel. KM-Pn187. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
1377. 1 Leu, 1922, "HF" in field. Pattern struck in nickel. cf.KM-Pn187. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
1378. 2 Lei, 1922, "HF" in field. Pattern struck in nickel. cf.KM-Pn190. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]



1379



1380

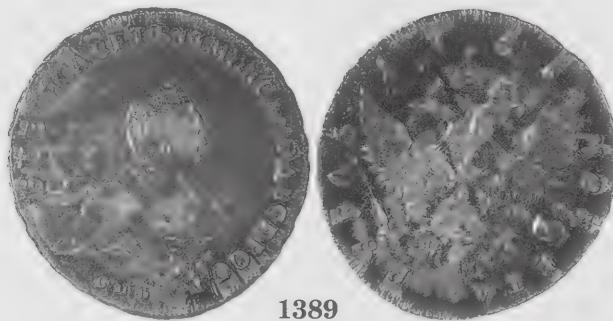
1379. 5 Lei, 1922, "HF" in field. Pattern struck in nickel. cf.KM-Pn192. Small edge nick, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
1380. 5 Lei, 1922, "HF" in field. Pattern struck in copper-nickel. cf.KM-Pn193. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]



1381. 5 Lei, 1922, "HF" in field. Pattern struck in bronze. cf.KM-Pn195(brass). **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
1382. 5 Lei, 1922, "HF" in field. Pattern struck in copper-nickel. cf.KM-Pn196. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
1383. 1 Banu, 2 & 5 Bani, 1867-H, 1867 Watt & Co. & 1867 Heaton. KM-1.1, 2.2 & 3.1. 3 pieces in lot. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]
1384. 5 Lei, 1906. "Reign Anniversary". KM-35. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]

RUSSIA

1385. 1/2 Kopek, 1810. Plain edge Novodel. BR-142. EX: Hesselgesser collection. NGC certified & graded **MS-65.**[125.-175.]
1386. 1 Kopek, 1830, plain edge. Novodel struck in copper. KM-N496; Br-79. Die crack reverse, traces of mint luster, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1387. 25 Kopek, 1877-HI & 1 Poltina (50 Kopek), 1878-plus Siberia 1 Kopek, 1771. 3 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]
1388. 1 Ruble, 1732. Anna, 1730-40. D-1670; KM-192.1. Light scratches, **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]



1389. 1 Ruble, 1756. Elizabeth. D-1679; KM-19c.2. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]
1390. 1 Ruble, 1859. "Nicolas I Monument". Y-28. **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
1391. 1 Ruble, 1893. Y-46. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[80.-120.]

SAN MARINO

1392. 5 Lire, 1898. KM-6. Corrosion spot on reverse, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1393. 20 Lire, 1931. KM-11. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[50.-75.]

SARAWAK

1394. 5 Cents, 1913. KM-8. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]

SPAIN

1395. 8 Reales, 1816-GJ. Madrid mint. KM-466.3. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]
1396. Bronze Pattern for 1/4 ounce "World Cup" Bullion Coin, 1982. KM-unlisted. Traces of mint luster, brown **PROOF**.[100.-150.]
1397. 1/2 Escudo, 1783-JD of Madrid (repaired), 10 Reales, 1853 of Seville, 1 Peseta, 1891, 2 Pesetas, 1870(73), 5 Pesetas, 1870, etc., plus pierced Chile 1817-FJ 1 Real & 1788-DA & 1812-FJ 2 Reales, Cuba "lattice" countermark on 1733 2 Reales of Seville, etc. 15 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$210. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[80.-120.]
1398. Bronze "Universal Exposition of Barcelona" Medal, 1888. 50.34mm;61.00gms. Conjoined busts of king & his mother left; Reverse: Figures flying above exposition site. VQR-unlisted. With gold "bat atop crown" suspension at top. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]
1399. Gilt bronze(?) portrait medals of Spanish kings, Philip II-Ferdinand VII, 1963-66. 50mm;69gms. Ten portrait medals, each with a royal portrait on the obverse & designs on reverses. Produced by X.F. Calico of Barcelona, each in a lined box. 10 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[70.-100.]

SPANISH NETHERLANDS

1400. **Brabant**. 1 Ducatone, 1659. Philip IV, 1621-65. D-4454. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1401. **Brabant**. 1/2 Ducaton, 1676. Brussels mint. VGH-349-2a; Del-329; CC-4314. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]



1402



1403



1404

1402. **Brabant**. 1 Ducatone, 1703. Antwerp mint. Philip V, 1700-12. D-1703; Del-354b. Toned **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

1403. 5 Cents, 1871. KM-10. Cleaned **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]
1404. 20 Cents, 1871. KM-12. Cleaned **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]

SWITZERLAND

1405. 1 Franc, 1920 KM-24. PCGS certified & graded **MS-67**.[35.-50.]
1406. 2 Francs, 1920. KM-21. PCGS certified & graded **MS-67**.[35.-50.]



1407



1413



1407. 5 Francs "Shooting Taler", 1855. "Solothurn". KM-S3. **RARE**. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**. [1200.-1600.]
1408. 5 Francs, 1874. KM-11. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1409. 5 Francs, 1922. KM-37. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[60.-90.]
1410. 5 Francs, 1923. KM-37. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]
1411. 5 Francs, 1925. KM-38. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[80.-120.]
1412. 5 Francs, 1939. "Battle of Laupen". KM-42. PCGS certified & graded **MS-64**.[300.-400.]
1413. 5 Francs, 1939. "Battle of Laupen". KM-42. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
1414. 5 Francs, 1941. "Confederation". KM-44. PCGS certified & graded **MS-65**.[40.-60.]
1415. 5 Francs, 1999 "Wine Festival" Essai and 20 Francs, 1998, "Confederation", "Constitution" & "Meyer" Essais. KM-unlisted as Essais (cf.89, 80, 82 & 84). PCGS certified & graded **MS-64, 68, 69 & 68**. 4 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$140. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[60.-80.]
1416. 1850-1903 partial set in Dansco Album (no 1871-76 10 Centimes), "Seated" 1 & 2 Francs or 1850-1928 5 Francs or 1939 "Laupen" 5 Francs; has 1921 2 Francs & 6 commemorative 5 Francs, 1936-63. 33 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$600. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]



1417



1417. **Glarus**. 40 Batzen, 1847. KM-20. **RARE. EXTREMELY FINE**.[1400.-1800.]
1418. **Lucerne**. 40 Kreuzer, 1796. KM-91. PCGS certified & graded **MS-62**.[175.-250.]
1419. **Neuchatel**. 1/2 Batzen, 1807, "2/1". KM-68.2. PCGS certified & graded **AU-58**.[35.-50.]

THAILAND

1420. 1/8 Baht, ND (1860). 1.92gms. Y-8. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[60.-90.]
1421. 1 Baht, ND (1860). Y-11. ANACS certified & graded **AU-55.** Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[80.-120.]

TRANSYLVANIA

1422. White metal "Capture of Temesvar" Medal, 1716. 44.05mm;20.20gms. Joseph (VI) I, 1711-40. Re-127. Bust of king right; Reverse: Transylvania standing left, holding wreath & cornucopiae. Medal by P.P.W. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[125.-175.]
1423. Silvered AE "Establishing the (Southeast) Military Frontier" Medal, 1762. Francis & Maria Theresa, 1440-80. Re-165; Mont-1803. Conjoined busts right; Reverse: Transylvania lounging left beneath tree, leaning on shield, fortress at left. Medal by Keiserwerth. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]

TUNISIA

1424. 2 Piastres, AH1245(1829). Mahmud II, 1808-39. KM-93. **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]
1425. 20 Francs, AH1351/1932. KM-256. One small edge nick, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]

TURKEY

1426. 1 Kurus, AH1099(1687). Suleyman II, 1687-91. KM-96. Crude strike, toned **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
1427. 1 Kurus, AH1115(1703). Ahmed III, 1703-30. D-1804; KM-159. Nice strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
1428. 1 Zolota, AH1186 (1773). Mustafa III, 1757-74. D-1812; KM-316. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
1429. 1 Zolota, AH1187 (1774). Abdul Hamid I, 1774-89. D-1816; KM-391. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]



1430

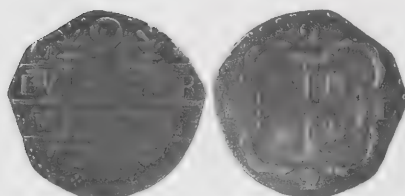
1430. 6 Piastres, AH1255/year 1 (1839). Abdul Mejid, 1839-61. KM-656. Slightly uneven strike, light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
1431. 20 Kurush, AH1277/year 7(1868). Abdul Aziz, 1861-76. KM-693. Lightly cleaned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]
1432. 20 Kurush, AH1293/year 2(1877). Abdul Hamid II, 1876-1909. KM-722. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[60.-90.]
1433. 1 Kurus, AH1106, AH1115 & 1143(4), 1 Piastre, A(11)84, 2 Zolota, A1171 year 8 & 9 and AH1187 year 1 (both types), etc. 24 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$685. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[300.-400.]

URUGUAY

1434. 5 Centesimos, 1854. KM-1. Nice strike, brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1435. 40 Centesimos, 1844. KM-3. Crude, uneven strike, **FINE.**[80.-120.]



1439



1442



1446

1436. 5 & 20 Centavos, 1899. Patterns. KM-PnA34 & 37a. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
1437. 50 Centesimos, 1894 and 1 Peso, 1877 & 1893. KM-16, 17 & 17a. 3 pieces in lot. Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE** or better. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]
1438. 1 & 2 Centesimos, 1869, 20 Centesimos 1840 & 1855, 50 Centesimos, 1892 & 1917, etc. 59 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$525. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]

VENEZUELA

1439. **Province of Barinas. Caujaral.** 1 Real, "148". KM-2. Encrustation, **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1440. **Caracas.** Royalist 1/4 Reales, 1814, 1816, 1817 large & small date, 1818 large(2) & small dates (2, 1 with Puerto Cabello countermark) & 1821 large & small dates. C-2. 10 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **VERY FINE.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[125.-175.]
1441. **Caracas.** 1 Real, "187". C-12 type; ST-unlisted. **RARE.** Mount mark on edge, **VERY GOOD.**[70.-100.]
1442. **Caracas.** 2 Reales, "142". KM-13.1. **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]
1443. **Caracas.** 2 Reales, "182". KM-13.1. Mount mark on edge, **FINE.**[70.-100.]
1444. **Caracas.** 2 Reales, "184". C-13.1; Stohr-9-C13. **FINE.**[100.-150.]
1445. **Caracas.** 2 Reales, "184". KM-13.1. **FINE.**[100.-150.]
1446. **Caracas.** 2 Reales, "741". KM-13.1. Encrustation, **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]
1447. **Caracas.** 2 Reales, "741". C-13.1; Stohr-9-C13. **FINE.**[100.-150.]



1448



1449



1450

1448. **Caracas.** 2 Reales, "751". KM-13.1. **FINE.**[100.-150.]
1449. **Caracas.** 2 Reales, "781". KM-13.1. **FINE.**[100.-150.]
1450. **Caracas.** 2 Reales, "784". KM-13.1. Several nicks, **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]



1451



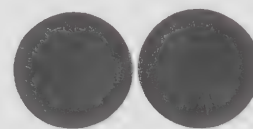
1452



1451. **Caracas.** 2 Reales, "817". KM-13.2. **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
1452. **Caracas.** 2 Reales, "800", overstruck on copper 1813 2 Reales of Cartagena. Type C-13. Unlisted as "800" date or in copper. **RARE.** Crude strike, **FINE.**[300.-400.]
1453. **Caracas.** Republican 1/4 Real, 1812. C-22. **GOOD/VERY GOOD.**[50.-75.]
1454. **Caracas.** 2 Reales, 1818-BS. C-6.1. **VERY FINE.**[40.-60.]
1455. **Caracas.** 2 Reales, 1818 with rosettes (1830). C-36. **FINE.**[35.-50.]
1456. **Caracas.** 2 Reales, 1819/8-BS, tower at upper left. C-6.2 but date & overdate unlisted; ST-unlisted (cf.11-C6b but this has lion at upper left). **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1457. **Caracas.** 2 Reales, 1819-BS. C-6.1; Stohr-unlisted variety of 11-C6. **VERY FINE.**[40.-60.]
1458. **Caracas.** 2 Reales, 1819-BS. C-6.1; cf.St-11-C6b (lions II & IV). **FINE.**[35.-50.]
1459. **Caracas.** 2 Reales, 1818-BS(punch in center), 1819-BS & 1821-BS (lion at upper left) & 1820-BS (castle at upper left). C-6.1(3) & 6.2. 4 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **VERY FINE**, 2 are damaged. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[80.-120.]

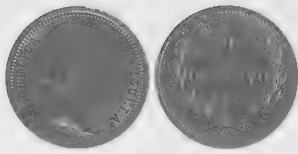


1460



1462

1460. **Caracas.** 4 Reales, 1819-BS, lion at upper left. C-7.1. Surface pitting(?) Corrosion pitted, dark toned **FINE.**[200.-300.]
1461. **Guayana.** 1/2 Reales, 1814-17, solid lions & castles. C-41.2. 4 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$110. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[50.-75.]
1462. **Maracaibo.** 1/4 Real "War of Independence" necessity issue, ND (circa 1813). KM-unlisted (similar to C-40 but without legends and castles). NGC certified & graded **F-12.**[200.-300.]
1463. **Puerto Cabello.** 1/4 Reales, ND. Arabic countermarks on 1813, 1814, 1816, 1817 (large & small flans) & 1818 (large & small date) 1/4 Reales of Caracas. cf.C-2; cf.St-8-C2a. 8 pieces in lot, 1 pierced, average grade **VERY FINE.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[300.-400.]
1464. 1/4 Reales, 1829. C-34. 2 pieces in lot. **FINE**, pierced & **VERY FINE** encrusted. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[35.-50.]



1470

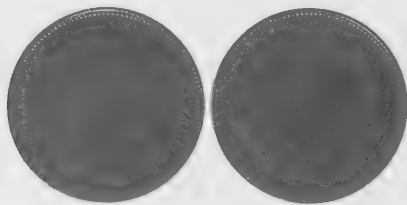


1473



1475

1465. 1/2 Real, 1858. Y-8. Pierced & repaired, light corrosion, **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
1466. 1 Real, 1858. Y-9. **FINE**.[100.-150.]
1467. 2 Reales, 1858. Y-10. Light scratches, **FINE**.[80.-120.]
1468. 5 Reales, 1858. Y-11. Repaired, **FINE**.[70.-100.]
1469. 1/4 Centavo, 1843 & 1852 no "H" on reverse. Y-1 & 4. Both **VERY FINE**.[35.-50.]
1470. 1/4 Centavo, 1843. Y-1; ST-16. Traces of mint luster, brown **UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
1471. 1/2 Centavo, 1843. Y-2. A few bagmarks, traces of mint luster, brown **UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
1472. 1/2 Centavo, 1852, 23 berries. Y-5.2. **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
1473. 1 Centavo, 1852, "flat-top 1". Pattern with double reverse struck in copper-nickel. KM-Pn25. With Sidney W. Smith ticket, price \$1000. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]
1474. 1 Centavo, 1852. Y-6. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[50.-75.]
1475. 1 Centavo, 1858, Heaton with incuse "LIBERTAD". Pattern struck on thin copper planchet. KM-Pn34. Red & brown **UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
1476. 1 Centavo, 1858 Heaton with incuse "Libertad". Y-7. ANACS certified & graded **MS-64**.[125.-175.]



1477



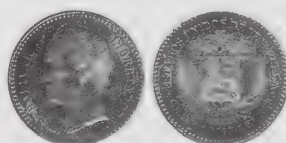
1481

1477. 1 Centavo, 1862. Pattern struck in copper. Ribbon & ends of wreath stems differ from issued pieces. KM-Pn42. **RARE. EXTREMELY FINE**.[500.-700.]
1478. 1 Centavo, 1852(2), 1858 incuse, 1862/3 & 1876/7 and 2-1/2 Centavos, 1876/7. Y-3.6, 7, 25 & 6. 9 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE**. Catalog value of about \$275. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[100.-150.]
1479. 5 Centavos, 1874 "serifed A", 1874 & 1876 "plain A". Y-12.1 & 12.2. 3 pieces in lot. **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[50.-75.]
1480. 10 Centavos, 1874 & 1876 "Serifed A". Y-13.1. Both **VERY FINE**.[50.-75.]
1481. 20 Centavos, 1874, large "A". Y-14; ST-34. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]

1482. 20 Centavos, 1874(VF) & 1876(F). Y-14.[50.-75.]
1483. 50 Centavos, 1873-A. Y-15. Toned **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]
1484. 50 Centavos, 1873(VF) & 1874(F). Y-15.[100.-150.]
1485. 50 Centavos, 1876. Y-15. Solder mark on the reverse, **VERY FINE**.[35.-50.]
1486. 1 Venezolano, 1876. Y-16. **FINE**.[70.-100.]
1487. 1/5 Bolivar, 1879, crude lettering. Y-19. Slightly bent, rough surfaces, **GOOD**.[70.-100.]
1488. 5 Centimos, 1896-1916 and 12-1/2 Centimos, 1896-1958 & 1983-86. 31 different pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$175. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[70.-100.]
1489. 12-1/2 Centimos, 1969, flat stars & plain "2". Y-A39.2. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
1490. 1/4 Boliviano, 1911. Y-20. ANACS certified & graded **MS-64**.[40.-60.]
1491. 1/4 Bolivar, 1894-1948 & 25 Centimos, 1954-1990. 24 different pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$135. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[60.-90.]
1492. 1/2 Bolivar, 1879. Y-21. Cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
1493. 1/2 Bolivar, 1886, low "8". Y-21. Toned **VERY FINE**.[35.-50.]
1494. 1/2 Bolivar, 1888. Y-21. **GOOD**.[50.-75.]



1495



1496



1501

1495. 1/2 Bolivar, 1893. Y-21. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
1496. 1/2 Bolivar, 1893. Y-21. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
1497. 1/2 Bolivar, 1893. Y-21. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[70.-100.]
1498. 1/2 Bolivar, 1900, with privy marks. Y-21. **VERY FINE**.[40.-60.]
1499. 1/2 Bolivar, 1887, 1900 no "A" or privy mark, 1901-46 & 50 Centimos, 1954-90. 22 different pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$340. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[150.-200.]
1500. 1 Bolivar, 1879, 1886(2, regular date & "low 8"), 1887-1990, including prooflike 1986 & 1990. 30 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$600. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[250.-350.]
1501. 2 Bolivares, 1888. Y-23; ST-48. Cleaned, edge defect, **VERY FINE**.[400.-500.]



1502



1503

1502. 2 Bolivares, 1889. Y-23; ST-48.2. 2 small edge bumps reverse, **VERY FINE**.[500.-700.]

1503. 2 Bolivares, 1900. Y-23; ST-63. Toned, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]



1504



1506

1504. 2 Bolivares, 1913. Y-23; ST-63. **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]

1505. 2 Bolivares 1879-1989, including 1886 (both "6" varieties), 1904 (3 varieties), proof-like 1986, etc. 33 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$675. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[300.-400.]

1506. 5 Bolivares, 1887. Y-24.1. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]

1507. 5 Bolivares, 1879-1989, including 1910 oval & round "0", 1912 closes & wide dates, 1989 both types & 1 prooflike. 30 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$1235. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[500.-700.]

1508. Medallic 1300 Bolivares, 1991. "Zuilia University". Y-M1. 2 pieces in lot. Prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]

1509. 1843 1/4 Centavo, 1843 & 1852 1/2 Centavo, 1862 & 1876(2) 1 Centavo, 1876 2 Centavos, 1935 & 1945 2 Bolivares, etc. 34 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$185. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[80.-120.]

1510. 1964 & 1965 5 Centimos struck off-center, 1989 1 Bolívar struck on 25 Centimos flan, 2 Bolivares of 1967 struck on 1 Bolivares flans & another struck off-center & 1977 10 Bolivares with rotation off 110 degrees on the reverse. 6 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[60.-90.]

1511. **Cabo Blanco Leprosarium Coinage**. .05, .12-1/2, .50, 1, 2 & 5 Bolivares, 1936. KM-L10-15; NAL-900-905. 6 pieces in set. Average grade **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]

1512. **Isla de Providencia Leprosarium Coinage**. 0.05, 0.12-1/2 & 1 Bolívar, 1939. KM-L20/1 & L23; NAL-926/7 & 929. 3 pieces in set. Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]

1513. **Maracaibo Lazaretto Nacional Leprosarium Coinage**. 5 Centavos, 1916, 1/8 Bolívar, 1913 & 1916, 1/2 Bolívar, 1913 & undated due to having blank obverse, 1 Bolívar, 1916 & 20 Bolivares, 1916. KM-L1-3, L7-8; NAL-910, 912-14, 920 & 925. 7 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$900. Grades **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[400.-600.]

YEMEN

1514. 1/2 Ahmadi Riyal, AH(13)75(1955/6). KM-16.2. PCGS certified & graded **MS-63**.[175.-250.]

MIXED LOTS

1515. Austria 1756, 1761 & 1830-E Talers (encrusted), Ethiopia 1892(2) & 1895(2) Birr, France 1831-B, 1850-A, 1874-K 5 Francs, Russia 1812 Ruble, Spain 1894 5 Pesetas, etc. 33 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$425. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[175.-250.]
1516. Ecuador 5 Sucres, 1943 & 1944, Philippines 1 Peso, 1903(7), Russia 1 Ruble, 1913 & 1924, Cuba "Star" Pesos, 1915-16 & 1932-34, Venezuela 5 Bolivares, 1902, 1903, 1911, 1912, 1921, 1924, 1926, 1929, etc. 48 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$400. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[160.-240.]
1517. Hungary Madonna Taler, 1763, Austria Maria Theresa Talers, 1752, 1763 & 1764 "Original strikes", Eretria 1 Taler 1918, etc. 18 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$300. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[125.-175.]
1518. European mostly silver coins of France (46), Greece (22 with 1873 1[3] & 2 Drachmai), Netherlands (92), Papal States (8, 6 damaged with 1714/5 & 1769 Guilio, 1756 2 Guilio, 1774 60 Baiocchi), Portugal 1954 (18) & 1955(6) 10 Escudos & Russia 50 Kopeks (11) & Rubles (8), 1896-99. About 210 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$650. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[300.-400.]
1519. Latin America, mostly silver coins of Chile (58), Ecuador (33), Guatemala 5 Centavos (140), Panama (61, including 6 2-1/2 Cents & 16 5 Cents, 10 Cents of 1930-35 [25]), Peru (72, including 5 damaged Republican 8 Reales) & Uruguay (22, including 1893 & 1894 50 Centavos, 1892 & 1917 1 Peso). 385 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$1000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[400.-600.]
1520. Austria 1724 taler of Hall, Eretria 1918 Tallero (2), Japan 1894 1 Yen, Yemen AH1367 1/2(2) & 1 Riyal, etc., Spanish 4 & 8 Reales undated "cobs", British 1939-45 Service Medals, varied Islamic silver coins (7) & others found in Yemen. 34 pieces in lot, some with mountmarks or damaged. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[150.-225.]
1521. Austria 1780-SF-X Taler & 1908 5 Corona, France 1816 Napoleon II 3 Centimes, Naples & Sicily 1857 120 Grana, Norway 1887 & 1897 50 Ore, Russia 1737 Poltina & 1896 Ruble, etc. 16 pieces in lot, some damaged or mounted. Catalog value of about \$330. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[150.-200.]
1522. Bolivia 1777-PR 4 Reales, Peru 1787-MI 8 Reales and Mexico 8 Reales 1786-FM, 1793-FM, 1801-FT (holed), 1821-ZsRG, 1823-JM Iturbide, 1834-GoPJ, etc. 10 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$325. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[150.-200.]
1523. British Commonwealth silver-Britain 1787 6 Pence, 1901 1/2 Crown & 1844 Crown, Australia 1927 Florin, Canada 1936 Dollar, New Zealand 1927 Florin & 1937 Crown, South Africa 5 Shillings & 50 Cents(2), etc. 16 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$425. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[175.-250.]
1524. European silver coins with France 1875-A 5 Francs & 1938 20 Francs, Baden 1902 "Reign" 2 Mark, Prussia 1910 "University" & Wurttemberg 1911 "Wedding" 3 Marks, Italy 1927 10 Lire, Papal States 1863 20 Baiocchi, Swiss 1900 & 10 Rappen, etc. 11 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$400. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[160.-240.]
1525. Argentina 1888 2 Centavos & 1883 10 Centavos, Bolivia 1830-S & 1832-SL 8 Soles, 1872-Fe Boliviano, etc., Brazil 1814-B, 1820-R & 1823-R 960 Reis, Uruguay 1877 10 & 20 Centesimos & Mexico silver Peso-Onzas (20) & 1999 1000 Pesos "Pattern". 35 pieces in lot (31 silver). Catalog value of about \$500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]
1526. Various Medals mainly South American including Bolivia, La Plata silver Proclamation 1808 (Me-311), silver El Departamento de Potosi en 1852 Medal (Burnett-40a1a), etc. 9 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[175.-250.]

1527. Austria 1860-A & 1866 Florin, Ceylon 1802 1/24 Rixdollar, France 1792-K 12 Dollars, Britain 1866 Penny, Guatemala 1824 8 Reales, Japan 1873 Rin, 1876 Sen & 1898 10 Sen, Haiti 1895 20 Centimes, etc. 14 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$400. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[160.-240.]
1528. Cuba 40 Centavos, 1915 & 1920, 1 & 5 Centavos, 1943, 10, 20 & 40 Centavos, 1952, 20 & 50 Centavos, 1953, etc. (31 pieces), Dominican Republic 1/4 Real, 1844 & 1848, 5, 10 & 50 Centesimos and 1 Franc, 1891, etc. (22 pieces) & Panama 50 Centesimos, 1904, 1934 Balboa, etc. (8 pieces). 64 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$535. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]
1529. British Caribbean, assorted regional issues, mostly commemoratives of Barbados (31, with 1981 "FAO" & 1980 "Flying Fish"), Belize (8, with 1980[2] & 1983 25 Dollars), British Virgin Islands(4), Bermuda (16, with 1985 silver Dollar & 1977 25 Dollars), Cayman Islands (5, with 1981 10 Dollars & 1972 25 Dollars) & East Caribbean Territories (3). 85 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$635. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[300.-400.]
1530. Colombia 1948 50 Centavos & 1956 Peso, Guatemala 1894 countermarked Sols of 1879, 1882 & 1891, Haiti 1968 10 Gourdes, Philippines "crowned Y.II" countermark on 1833-MM 8 Reales of Peru, "TEXAS/4 BITS" countermark on 1835-B 4 Reales of Cuzco, Uruguay 1917 Peso, Venezuela 1926 & 1935 5 Bolivares & 1983 100 Bolivares, etc. 39 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$650. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** ...[300.-400.]
1531. France 1873-A & 1876-A, 5 Francs and 1983-86 & 1988/9 100 Francs, Italy 1958-60 500 Lire and 1970 1000 Lire, etc., Peru 1872, 1895/6 & 1934 Sol, Poland 1934 "Rifle Corps" 10 Zlotych, etc. 21 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$360. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]
1532. Roman Empire, various assorted bronze coins mainly AE 2's and AE 3's, multiple different Emperors. 58 pieces in lot, many with corrosion. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[40.-60.]
1533. Central and South American medals, including Chile "100 Years of Independence", various medals from Brazil, Argentina, Ecuador, etc. 13 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]
1534. Chile 1849 1 Real, Colombia 1820 Santa Maria 1/4 Real, Egypt 1972 5 Mils Mule, Germany 1954-J Mark & 1951-J 2 Mark, Italy 1955/6 50 Lire & 1956/7 100 Lire, Japan 1991 "Mint Anniversary" set, Greece 1957 50 Lepta, etc. 20 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$480. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]
1535. Franklin Mint Jimmy Carter "Inauguration" Medal (188gms), France 1794 (An)4 12 Deniers, Germany Medallic "Hindenburg" 1927-D 5 Mark, Britain 1694 1/2 Penny & 3 different 1790's tokens with countermarks, a "Fantasy" Byzantine gold piece of Michael VIOI(?) & Eudoccia, etc. 11 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[80.-120.]
1536. European lot, includes Albania 1968 5-25 Lekes Proof set, Austria 1986 "English" Taler & 1993 Proof 500 Schilling, Iceland 1986 500 Kronur, Vatican mint sets of 1936, 1958, 1961, 1963, 1967-70, etc., Sweden 1989/90 & 1992/3 200 Kronor, etc. 34 sets/singles in lot. Catalog value of about \$1035. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[400.-600.]
1537. Asia-Africa, Cocos Islands 1978 & 1979 Proof 5 Dollars, 1974 50 Dollars, Fiji 1974 25 Dollars, Jordan 1969 Proof set, Papua-New Guinea 1975 & 1979 10 Kina, Uganda 1969 Proof set, etc. 26 sets/items in lot. Catalog value of about \$735. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[300.-400.]
1538. Western Hemisphere, includes Bahamas 1979 25 Dollars, Belize 1977 100 Dollars, Bermuda 1984 mint set, Canada 1991 proof set, Haiti 1967 5-25 Gourdes, Jamaica 1974 mint set, Trinidad & Tobago 1976 100 Dollars, Uruguay 1983 2000 Pesos, etc. 16 sets/items in lot. Catalog value of about \$520. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]
1539. 1972 Proof set of Spain, partial Type sets in Dansco Albums for Guatemala (36 pieces, with nice 1/2 Quetzal), Panama (25 pieces), Nicaragua (23 pieces) & New Zealand (32 pieces), plus privately made "year/type sets" of Comoros (1961), Greece (1973), Guinea (1962), Kenya (1966), South Africa, etc., 34 German "local coins", 1917-20, etc. Nearly 485 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$900. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[350.-500.]

1540. Argentina 1882 1 Peso, Brazil 1695 640 Reis, 1817-R & 1821-R 960 Reis & 1852, 1863, 1869 & 1889 2000 Reis and Colombia Cundinamarca 1820 & 1821 8 Reales, Nueva Granada 1819 & 1847 8 Reales, 1857 & 1857 1 Peso, etc. 17 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$900. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[350.-500.]
1541. Mexico 8 Reales, 1788-FM, 1789-FM "CAROLUS.IV", 1817-JJ, 1821-ZsRG, etc., Dominican Republic 1897 Peso, Guatemala 1865, 1869, 1870 Peso, etc., Honduras 1862, 1885 & 1895 Peso, etc. 22 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$875. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[350.-500.]
1542. Chile 8 Reales, 1839-IJ & "Copiapo" 1859 & 1865 Peso, etc., Colombia 1978 250 & 500 Pesos, Costa Rica 1974 50 Colones & 1979 100 Colones (2 of each), Peru 8 Reales, 1782-MI, 1791-IJ, 1806-JP, 1832-MM & 1841-MB 8 Reales of Lima, etc., Ecuador 1889 Sucre, Uruguay 1893 & 1917 1 Peso & Venezuela 1921 5 Bolivares & 1975 50 Bolivares, etc. 45 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$1150. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[500.-700.]
1543. Africa-Asia Crowns, including Algeria A1239 2 Budju, Egypt AH1327 year 3 20 Qirsh, Ethiopia EE1889 & 1895 Birr, Morocco AH1320 10 Dirham, Philippines "F.7o" & "Y.II" countermarks, Peru 1833 & 1834 8 Reales, Sudan AH1304 20 Piastres, Tunisia AH1267 5 Piastres and AH1353 & 1356 20 Francs, Yemen A1367 Ahmadi Riyal, etc. 40 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$1300. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[600.-800.]
1544. Atlantic Islands Crowns, including Cape Verde 1976 250 Escudos, Falkland Islands 1979 5 & 10 Pounds, Iceland 1974 100 Kronor, Jersey 1981 & 1987 2 Pounds, St. Thomas & Prince 1970 50 Escudos & 1983/4 100 Dobras, etc., plus coins of Ascension, Guernsey, St. Helena & Tristan de Cunha. 47 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$280. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[125.-175.]
1545. Middle-East Crowns, including Afghanistan 1978 250 & 500 Afghans, Iran AH1320 5000 Dinars (2), Iraq 1972 1 Dinar, Jordan 1977 2-1/2 & 3 Dinars, Kuwait 1976 2 Dinars, Oman 1977 2-1/2 & 5 Rials, Egypt 1956 50 Piastres, Pakistan 1976 100 & 150 Rupees, Yemen AH1344 Imadi Riyal, etc. 41 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$620. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[250.-350.]
1546. Caribbean Crowns, including Bahamas, 14 pieces, Dominican Republic 1955 Peso & 1979 "Papal" 25 Pesos, Guayana 1970 10 Dollars, 1970 4 Dollars of Granada, Montserrat, St. Lucia & St. Kitts-Novis, Netherlands Antilles 1979 25 Gulden, 1980 50 Gulden, Surinam 1976 25 Gulden, Turks & Caicos 1979(2) & 1981 10 Crowns, etc. 52 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$640. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[300.-400.]
1547. Pacific & Indian Ocean Islands Crowns, including Cook Islands 1976 & 1977 5 Dollars, Fiji 1978 10 & 20 Dollars, etc., plus New Hebrides, New Zealand, Western Samoa and Mauritius 1975 25 & 50 Rupees, Maldive 1977 5 & 20 Rupees, Seychelles 1978 50 & 100 Rupees, etc. Over 120 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$800. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[350.-500.]
1548. European Crowns, including Bulgaria 1979 10 Leva, Czechoslovakia 1969 25 Koron, 1968 50 Korun, etc., Denmark 1990 & 1992 200 Kroner, Finland 1991 100 Markkaa, Hungary 1990 10 Forint, Liechtenstein 1990 10 Francs, Portugal 1983/4 & 1988 250 Escudos, Netherlands 1982 & 1984 50 Gulden, Sweden 1980 & 1983 200 Kroner, etc. Over 110 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$1350. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[600.-800.]
1549. Asian Crowns, including Bhutan 1966 3 Rupees in silver, Indonesia 1974 2000 & 5000 Rupiah, Malasia 1976 15 & 25 Ringitt, Mongolia 1976 25 & 50 Tugrik(2 sets), Nepal 1974/5 25 & 50 Rupees, Philippines 1910-S Peso, 1977 25 Piso, 1981 50 Piso, etc., Singapore 1982 10 Dollars, 1980 50 Dollars & 1985 10 Singollar, etc. 80 different pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$1100. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[450.-650.]
1550. Crowns of Africa, including Botswana 1978 5 & 10 Pula, Ethiopia 1979 10 & 25 Birr, Gambia 1977 20 & 40 Dalasis, Guinea 1968 500 Francs (2 different), Malwai 1978 5 & 10 Kwacha, Morocco AH1299, 1331 & 1347 10 Dirhams, Sudan 1976 2-1/2 & 5 Pounds, Tanzania 1974 25 & 50 Shillings, Zaire 1975 2.5 & 5 Zaires, etc. 65 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$740. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[300.-450.]

1551. Bolivia 1840-LR 8 Soles, El Salvador 1908 1 Peso, Haiti 1881 1 Gourde, Honduras 1892/0 1 Peso, Panama 1904 & 1905 50 Centesimos. 6 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$285. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[125.-175.]
1552. Western Hemisphere. U.S. Sterling Dollar-size medals (7), Bolivia 1835-LM 8 Soles, British Honduras 1911 25 Cents, Newfoundland 1890 10 Cents, Chile 1895 25 Centavos, Cuba 1920 40 Centavos, Haiti 1873 50 Gourdes, Panama 1971 20 Balboas, Puerto Rico 1896 10 Centavos, etc. About 190 pieces in lot, practically all silver. Catalog value of about \$750. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[300.-450.]
1553. Africa-Asia mostly silver, China “Yuan Shih-Kai” year 3, 8 & 10 and “Junk” year 22 & 23 Yuan, Egypt 1933 5 Piastres, Japan Nishu Gin, Isshu Gin, 1904 50 Sen & 1896 “Gin left” Yen, Tunisia AH1349/1930 20 Francs, etc. About 135 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$520. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]
1554. Andorra “Napoleon” set, Austria 1879 Florin & 1900 5 Corona, Belgium 1834 5 Frank, France 1872-K 2 Francs & 1813-A 5 Francs, Germany 1951-D/J 5 Mark, Great Britain (1567-70) 6 Pence, Italy 1874-M & 1879 5 Lire, Netherlands 1869 2-1/2 Gulden, Poland 1836-NG 1-1/2 Ruble/10 Zlotych, Russia 1853 Ruble, etc. Over 320 pieces in lot, practically all silver. Catalog value of about \$1750. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[700.-1000.]
1555. “Odd & Curious” forms of Exchange; China silver 1 Tael “Sycee”, AE “Spade”, “Pu” (8), “Knife” (5), “Bridge”(3) & “Ant Nose” money, Solomon Islands “Conos shell disc” & “Feather” money, Celtic Bronze “ring” money, Egyptian shell and/or ivory “bead” money(3), “Tiger-Tounge” & “Canoe” money of South Asia, plus miscellaneous coins of China, the Byzantine Empire, Crusader Kingdoms, etc. 43 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-250.]

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Arm	A. Armand	Medailleurs Italiens des 15me et 16me siecles
B	M. Boldender	The U.S. Early Silver Dollars
Bar	F. Bartolotti	La Medaglia Annuale dei Romani Pontefici
BB	Bowers, etc.	Silver Dollars and Trade Dollars of the United States
Beh	H. Behrens	Die Munzen der Stadt und Bistums Lubeck
Ber	A. Berman	Papal Coins
Betts	C. Betts	American Colonial History Illustrated by Contemporary Medals
BG	Green/Gillio	California Pioneer Fractional Gold
Bi	E. Biaggi	Monete e Zecche Medievale Italiane
BM	Jones, etc.	Catalogue of French Medals in the British Museum
Bou	E. Boudeau	Catalogue Generale Illustre - Monnaies Francaises
Br	B. Brekke	Copper Coinage of Imperial Russia
Bram	L. Bramsen	Medailler Napoleon le Grand
Breen	W. Breen	Walter Breen's Complete Encyclopedia o U.S. and Colonial Coins
Bruce	C. Bruce II	Unusual World Coins
Bur	D. Burnett, Jr.	Bolivian Proclamation Coinage
C	W. Craig	Coins of the World 1750-1850; see KM
Cal	X. & F. Calico	Moneda Española
Calb	G. Calbeto	Compendio de las Piezas de Ocho Reales
CCS	Malloy, etc.	Coinage of the Crusader States
CG	varied authors	Catalogue Generale...Monnaies de Paris
C-H	Colbert & Hydler	Medallic Portraits of Hitler
CLE	D. Metcalf	Coinage of the Crusades and the Latin East
CNI	various authors	Corpus Nummorum Italicorum
Crosby	S. Crosby	Early Coins of America
D	J. Davenport	various titles
Del	A. Delmonte	various titles
DMP	DeMey & Poindessault	Repetoire des Monnaies Napoleonides
Doer	D. & S. Doering	Californoa Fractional Gold
DS	Dutkowski & Suchanek	Corpus Nummorum Gedanensis
DT	Divo & Tobler	Munzen der Schweiz
Dudik	B. Dudik	Hohen Deutschen Rittenordens Munz-Sammlung
Dupl	J. Duplessey	Les Monnaies Francaises Royales
El	A. Elizondo, Jr.	8 Reales & Pesos of the New World
Elias	E. Elias	Anglo-Gallic Coins
FC	F. Craig	Spanish Colonial 8 Reales - A Date Listing
Fi	E. Fiala	Cesky Denary
Fon	J. Fonrobert	Sammlung uberseeischer Munzen und Medaillen
Fr	R. Friedberg	Gold Coins of the World
Gad	V. Gadoury	various titles
Gaed	O. Gaedechens	Hamburgische Munzen und Medaillen
GB	Guthrie, etc.	Mexican Revolutionary Coinage 1913-17
Gil	F. Gilboy	Milled Columnarios of Central & South America
Gillingham	H. Gillingham	South American Decorations and War Medals
Gomes	A. Gomes	Moedas Portuguesas e do Territorio Portugues
Gop	Goppel, etc.	Sammlung L. Goppel, Dr. Plum, Holler...
Gr	F. Grove	Medals of Mexico
Gum	M. Gumowski	Handbuch der Polischen Numismatik
HC	E. Hutten-Czapski	Catalogue de la Collection des....Polonaise
Her	A. Herrera	Medallas de Proclamaciones y Juras...
Heri	L. Herinek	Osterreichische Munzprägung
Hess	A. von Hessen	Hessischen Munzkabinet...
Higgie	L. Higgie	Colonial Coinage of the U.S. Virgin Islands
HK	Hibler & Kaplan	So-Called Dollars

Hus	L. Huszar	Munzkatalog Ungarn
Jul	R. Julian	Russian Silver Coinage
Joslin	E. Joslin	Observers Book of British Awards & Medals
Kell	H. Kellner	Die Munzen der Freien Reichstadt Nurnburg
Kie	G. Kienast	The Medals of Karl Goetz
KM	Krause, Mischler, etc.	Standard Catalog of World Coins
Kress	Hill, etc.	Medals from the Samuel H. Kress Collection
Jan	C. Janson	La Moneda Circulante en el Territorio Argentino
K	E. Kann	Illustrated Catalog of Chinese Coins
Kaiser	H. Kaiser	Medaillen Plaketten Abzeichen der Teutschen Lufthart
Knyp	K. Knyphausen	Munz und Medaillen ...Knyphausen
Kohl	C. Kohl	Talerteilstuck des Kurfurstentums Sachsen...
Kop	E. Kopicki	Illutrowany Skorowidz Pieniedzy Polskich...
KT	Kalvelage & Trippler	Munzen der Grafen, Herzoge und Grossherzoge Oldenburg
Loubat	J. Loubat	Medallic History of the United States of America
Mayhew	N. Mayhew	Coinage in France from the Dark Ages to Napoleon
Maz	J. Mazard	Histoire Monetaire et Numismatique Contemporaine
Me	J. Medina	Medallas de Proclamaciones y Juras...
MEC	Greardon & Blackburn	Medieval Eurorpean Coinage
Mers	O. Mersberger	Sammlung Otto Mersberger von Sachsen
MT	Moser & Tursyk	Die Munzstatte Halle im Tirole
Mun	F. Muntoni	Le Monete del Papi e degli Stati Pontefici
N	J. North	English Hammered Coinage
Nes	R. Nesmith	Coinage of the First Mint of the Americas in Mexico City
Neu	E. Neumann	Die Munzen der Deutschen Ordens...
Noe	S. Noe	The Silver Coinage of Massachusetts
P	Pick, etc.	Standard Catalog of World Paper Money
PA	Palmer & Almanzar	Pillar & Portrait Four Reales of the New World
Pao	E. Paoletti	Monedas Macuquinas de 8 Reales de Bolivia
Pap	N. Papadopoli-Aldobrandini	Le Monete de Venezia
Pro	G. Probszt	Die Munzen Salzburgs
Re	A. Resch	Siebenburgische Munzen und Medaillen
Rest	J. Restrepo	Monedas de Colombia
RL	Restrepo & Lasser	Macuquinas de Colombia
Rulau	R. Rulau	Latin American Tokens
Ryder	H. Ryder	Copper Coins of Massachusetts
Sch	A. Schroeder	Gold and Silver Coins of the Annam
Schaaf	R. Schaaf	Die Probender Deutschen Munzen zeit 1871
Scheuch	K. Scheuch	Munzen aus Porzellan und Ton
Schl	G. Schlumberger	Numismatique de l'Orient Latin
Schnee	G. Schnee	Sachische Taler
Schnell	H. Schnell	Martin Luther und die Reformation....
Seaby	Seaby, etc.	various titles
Sell	E. Sellschopp	Coinage of the Mints of Lima, La Plata and Potosi
Sev	H. Severin	Silver Coinage of Imperial Russia
Somod	J. Somod	Monter Fra Dansk Vestindien
Spink	various authors	Papal Medals
SR	J. & A. Erbsstein	Ritter von Schultess-Rechenbergerische Munzen...
Stohr	T. Stohr	various titles
T	N. Thun	Deutschen Taler, Doppel-Gulden und Doppeltaler
Urd	E. Urdaneta-Braschi	Bolivar en la Numismatica Commemorativa
Vaz	J. Vaz	Catalogo das Moedas Portuguesas
Ver	S. Vernon	Vernon's Collectors Guide to Orders...
Vogl	R. Voglhuber	Talers und Shautalers de Erzhauses Habsburg
VQR	V. Quadras y Ramon	Catalogo de la Colección de Monedas y Medallas
Wh	R. Whiting	Martin Luther und die Reformation....
Y	R. Yeoman	A Catalog of Modern World Coins; see KM



LONG BEACH COIN & COLLECTIBLES EXPO



...THE SHOW OFTEN IMITATED, BUT NEVER EQUALED!

2002 Events
June 6-9
September 26-29

***HELD AT
THE
LONG BEACH
CONVENTION
CENTER***

2003 Events
February 27-Mar 2
May- 29 June 1
September 18-21

100 SOUTH PINE AVENUE, LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA

*Over 400 Booths of U.S. Coins, World Coins,
Paper Money, Stamps, Postcards, Sportscards,
Collectibles and more....over 2,000 Dealers attending!
Over 60 Ancient & Foreign Coin Dealers!*

Official Coin Auction by:

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.

For more information contact us at:

***LONG BEACH EXPO LLC
1103 State Street
Santa Barbara, CA 93101***

***Anne Surber - Operations Manager
Phone: (805) 962-9939 FAX: (805) 963-0827
Email us at: lbexpo@gte.net***

Visit us on the web at:

WWW.LONGBEACHSHOW.COM

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.
1818 ROBINSON AVE.
SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA 92103
800/854-2888
619/299-0400
FAX: 619/299-6952

SALE #120

MAIL BID/FAX FORM

I hereby authorize PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC. to execute the following bid(s) at the Auction to be held June 8, 2002

Please execute the following bid(s) for me at the price(s) not exceeding those shown. Each bid is made subject to the "TERMS OF SALE," and I agree to remit promptly on receipt of invoice or notification of successful bids. This signed bid sheet constitutes an agreement between me and PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____

SIGNATURE _____ HOME PHONE () _____

OFFICE PHONE () _____ FAX PHONE () _____

REFERENCES: New or unfamiliar bidders, please enclose a 25% deposit of bids or furnish references in sufficient time to be verified before the auction, otherwise, bids will not be executed. To facilitate verification, please include full name, address and zip code. **NUMISMATIC SOCIETY REFERENCES ARE NOT SUFFICIENT TO ESTABLISH CREDIT.**

DEALER REFERENCES:

1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____

☐ I have established credit with PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC. ☐ Deposit on bids enclosed \$ _____

IF NECESSARY, PLEASE INCREASE MY BIDS BY:

☐ 10% ☐ 20% ☐ 30% ☐ 50% ☐ 100% ☐ Other ____ Lots will be purchased as much below bids as possible.

THIS IS A CONFIRMATION FOR A PHONE OR A FAX BID. ☐

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:

NAME _____
SALE #120

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.
1818 ROBINSON AVE.
SAN DIEGO, CA 92103



SINGLE COPY	\$25.00
ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION (U.S.)	\$80.00
ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION (OVERSEAS)	\$100.00